OPUS₂

GRENFELL TOWER INQUIRY RT

Day 270

April 28, 2022

Opus 2 - Official Court Reporters

Phone: 020 4515 2252
Email: transcripts@opus2.com
Website: https://www.opus2.com

Day 270

4

23

24

25

management plans, that was something that you had no

dealings with and it was done by David Kerry and his

23

24

25

If we could move to your second statement, which is

dated 26 June 2020, that's {RBK00058265}, please.

Again, we can see that it's labelled "Second witness

Opus 2 transcripts@opus2.com
Official Court Reporters 020 4515 2252

- 1 A. That's correct. The expertise lay with David and with
- 2 his team, so I relied on their subject matter expertise
- 3 in the drafting of plans.
- 4 Q. In terms of your role when becoming chief community
- 5 safety officer in November 2014 and having the
- contingency management team fall under your umbrella of 6 7 leadership, did you have any background or experience in
- 8 contingency planning prior to then?
- 9 A. No, none.
- 10 Q. Is it right that, as you set out in your statements, you
- 11 were trained as a Council Silver in July 2015?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. And we've heard already that the role of Council Silver
- 14 is effectively the tactical manager of the council
- 15 response in an incident; is that right?
- A. That's my -- yes, that's correct. 16
- Q. We've heard a few different terms for Council Silver, 17
- 18 but is it the same that equates to the borough emergency
- 19
- 20 A. Yes.
- 2.1 Q. But perhaps we could use Council Silver going forward;
- 2.2 is that okay?
- 2.3 A. Yeah, that's fine.
- 2.4 Q. You also outline in your statement two training sessions
- you undertook in late 2015 for that role of

- 1 Council Silver
- Could I ask this: did you have any specific training 2
- 3 as to how the borough emergency control centre operated?
- A. As part of the briefing of Council Silver, I was
- 5 orientated around the functions of the borough emergency
- control centre and how it would operate. So that was 6
- 7 included in the briefing $\,--\,$ the original
- 8 training/briefing session I had with Keith Robins in,
- 9 I think that was, 2015.
- 10 Q. Correct.
- 11
- 12 Q. So there was this orientation as to how a BECC would
- 13 operate, but was there any specific training in relation
- 14 to the BECC that you received?
- 15 A. No. not specific to the BECC.
- Q. So there was a couple of events you mention in 2015 in 16
- 17 your statements as to your training as to
- 18 Council Silver.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 2.0 Q. Was that the extent of your training prior to June 2017
- 21 for the role of Council Silver?
- 2.2 A. That's correct.
- Q. Did you have any training in the London Resilience 23
- 2.4 Partnership plans, such as the London strategic
- 25 co-ordination protocol or the London humanitarian

- assistance plan?
- 2 A. Not training, no.
- 3 Q. Had you awareness of those prior to June 2017?
- 4 A. I was aware of their existence. I think I'd looked at
 - them in the past, prior to June 2014(sic), but
- I couldn't say that I had a detailed understanding --6 7
- anything like a detailed understanding of those plans. $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Did you consider that you had sufficient training to
- 8 9 undertake the role of Council Silver as of June 2017?
- 10 A. As of June 2017, ves.
- 11 Q. Looking back now, with the benefit of hindsight, do you
- 12 think you had sufficient training of Council Silver?
- 13 A. My understanding is that that Council Silver role has
- 14 developed since then, and I think the -- that the
- 15 training that the local authority provides in relation
- 16
- now to Council Silver is markedly different to the 17 training that I received. So I think the trainer --
- 18 I think it's considerably different now, the level of
- 19 training, the detail that's provided, than the training
- 20 that I had experienced at the time.
- 2.1 Q. I'm going to move on to a topic regarding training in
- 2.2 a little bit more detail, if I may.
- 23 Were any concerns expressed to you from within the
- 2.4 contingency planning unit regarding the sufficiency of
- 2.5 training undertaken by RBKC in relation to the

- 1 exercising of the contingency management plan?
- 2 A. Concerns were expressed that there were not sufficient
- 3 number of staff that were recruited in to emergency
- roles, so that was a concern which was relayed to me.
- 5 Specifically in regards to training, I don't recall
- 6 any concerns being flagged around the training, but
- 7 I think they are — those two areas are linked, the kind
- 8 of staff that you would recruit and then you would
- 9 sort of train up following that.
- 10 Q. We've heard evidence regarding concerns expressed
- 11 regarding a significant shortage of staff who were
- 12 experienced and trained --
- A Yes 13
- 14 Q. $\,--$ in emergency planning and work; is that correct?
- 15 A. That's correct, ves.
- 16 Q. Just regarding the sufficiency of exercise or training
- 17 undertaken, perhaps if I show you a document that might
- 18 assist you.
- 19 If we go to $\{RBK00058170\}$, please. This is
- 2.0 a statement from Rebecca Blackburn. If we could go,
- 21 please, to page 9 {RBK00058170/9}, and if we look at
- 2.2 paragraph 2.21, please, this is where, just to give some
- 23 context, Rebecca Blackburn was asked some questions 2.4 regarding raising the issue as to training with her
- 2.5 superiors, and concerns.

2.3

2.4

8

12

13

14

2.0

21

23

2.4

25

- 1 A. Yeah. ${\sf Q}.$ The answer here -- this is to give you the opportunity, 2 3 if this assists your recollection -- she sets out in her 4 statement at paragraph 2.21: "I raised the issue verbally with RBKC Director of 5 Strategy and Local Services Tony Redpath ... 6 Stuart Priestley and Stuart Priestley's predecessor. I am unable to recall the name of Stuart Priestley's 8 9 predecessor. I recall that I raised the matter with 10 Stuart Priestley quite soon after he assumed office ... 11 I am otherwise unable to recall specifically when these 12 occasions would have been.' 13 She then goes on: "I informed all three of them of my concerns about 14 15 the failure to conduct sufficient large-scale emergency evacuation plans outside of the LLAG/LFB London Local 16 17 Authority Training and Exercising Programme to test the 18 Contingency Management Plan, and my doubts that 19 Contingency Planning Manager David Kerry would have been 2.0 able to cope." 21 Let's deal with the first part of paragraph 2.22 22 regarding those concerns regarding conducting sufficient
 - large-scale emergency plans. Does that aid your recollection? (Pause)

9

- 1 A. I can't say I have a recollection of the concerns about 2 training being specific to a large-scale emergency 3 evacuation. My memory is that there were concerns that we didn't have enough staff who were trained to be able 5 to fill the emergency roles. I'm afraid -- and I'm doing my best to think -- I cannot recall that being 6 linked to a large-scale emergency evacuation, but --
 - Q. Or test -- forgive me.
- 9 A. But because I'm unable to -- no, I'm not saying that 10 didn't happen.
- 11 Q. Let's deal with the last part of paragraph 2.22.

Were there any concerns raised by Rebecca Blackburn with you regarding doubts as to David Kerry being able to cope?

15 A. There were, on several occasions, concerns raised by 16 Rebecca about David's performance and about differences of opinion. I ... different -- professional differences 17 18 of opinion. I don't recall anything about his ability 19 to cope.

> I think that Rebecca was concerned about a number of things to do with David, and I think there was a -- they had a poor relationship, they didn't get on, there was a personality clash and there was a difference of professional opinion at times, and ... but I don't recall anything about David's ability to cope.

> > 10

1 Q. You allude to an issue between David Kerry and one of his members of staff in your statement -

3

2

4 -- regarding having issues as to their working 5 relationship. Was that Rebecca Blackburn?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. Okav.

8 I'm going to move on, please, to your operational 9 experience. You've helped us with your training as 10 Council Silver.

11 Prior to June 2017, did you have any experience of 12 performing the role of Council Silver in an emergency?

13

Q. With no background in this field or experience in this 14 15 field, and without the BECC training we discussed, did 16 you consider that you were equipped to carry out that

17 role of Council Silver on 14 June 2017?

18 A Yes I do

Q. You say, "Yes, I do"; so even now, looking back, do you 19 consider that you were equipped to deal with matters on 20 2.1 14 June 2017?

22 A. Based on the standards of training and briefing, I'd

23 undertaken the training and the briefing, I'd

2.4 participated in exercises, I'd participated as

25 a Council Silver within an exercise, so I think given

1 the -- given, I suppose, for want of a better

2 description, the standards of the time, or certainly the

3 standards within that authority at that time, that would

indicate that I was equipped to perform that Silver role 5

6 Q. Asking the question slightly differently --

7 A. Yeah.

8 $\mathsf{Q}.\ --\ \mathsf{did}$ you feel comfortable in carrying out that duty on 9 14 June, bearing in mind the experience and training you

10

11

12 Q. Why did you not feel comfortable?

A. I was inexperienced. That was the first incident I'd 13 14 ever been involved in in a response.

15 Q. I'm going to move on now to events on 14 June.

16 The first heading really would be the notification 17 of the incident and setting up the BECC --

18 A. Yes.

2.4

25

19 Q. -- if that's okay.

2.0 You've helpfully set this out in your statements, 21 and with the benefit of your log, which you prepared 2.2 a few days after the event, isn't that correct, which 23 we'll touch upon in due course.

So the first $\mbox{reference you make} -- \mbox{it's around}$ paragraph 14 of your statement $\{RBK00035672/4\}$ -- you

- 1 say at around 3 o'clock you received the first 2 notification of the fire from David Kerry in a telephone 3 call; is that right? 4 A That's correct Q. What did he say to you? 5 A. He said that there was a fire in a tower block, and he 6 said that the Fire Brigade were present, he'd discharged -- sent a LALO, and he said -- I asked him 8 9 what I should do, and he said that at the moment 10 I should just wait. Q. Okay. 11 12 Perhaps we could open up paragraph 14 of your first statement, please, {RBK00035672/4}, please. Thank you. 13 So the first line we have just touched upon, and if 14 15 we move down to four lines down, you say: 16 "He said that it was unclear at this point what the 17 situation was. He did not say that it was a major 18 incident. It was agreed between us that I would monitor 19 the situation from home until further information was 20 available." 2.1 Is that correct? 2.2 A. That's correct, yes 2.3 Q. After that phone call, is it the case that you then 2.4 logged on to your work email -- you were awake, you 25 logged on to your work email, and you read an email sent
- at 02.20 from a former fire borough commander which stated that, "you have a massive fire, Grenfell Tower", and included photographs of the fire?
- 4 A. That's correct.

2.0

21

2.3

2.4

25

- Q. And once you received that email and accessed that material, what did you do then?
- 7 A. I emailed that to David, and suggested, I think in the 8 email, that this was significant and it needed 9 a significant response. I'm sorry, I can't recall the 10 detail of the email, but I sort of -- I gave him to 11 believe that -- I was -- I said to him that I needed to 12 go into the BECC, I think. I think it was a -- in that 13 email or around that time. It was a recognition that 14 I recognised that it was more significant than he'd 15 given me the impression or that he had the impression at 16 that time.
- Q. Let me assist you in relation to this. We've got
 paragraph 16 of your statement {RBK00035672/4}, which is
 there, and you indicate that:

"It was apparent from [the] email that the fire was large in nature and that we should initiate our processes to establish the BECC in the Town Hall with appropriate staffing arrangements. I immediately called David but could not get through. At 3.10am I forwarded Rob's email to David stating: 'David, can you call me

1 back. I think we need to contact all now including the

Councillors. Need to chat.'"

3 Is that correct?

2

9

21

3

14

2.4

4 A. That's correct.

Q. So we know from other evidence that David Kerry had been informed at 02.21 of the fire and the emergency. Did
 you think that Mr Kerry, from your initial contact, had

8 appreciated the seriousness of the fire?

A. Not in my initial contact with him, no.

10 Q. You go on in your statement at paragraph 19

 $11 \qquad \{{\sf RBK00035672/5}\}$ -- we don't need to look at it -- that

you made a number of attempts to call Mr Kerry and,

 $13 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{perhaps understandably, his line was engaged, and at} \\$

14 some time perhaps around 3.30/3.45, you got in contact

with him again; is that correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. What was discussed when you got in contact with him for 18 that second occasion?

19 A. I think the contents of the email, really, that we

20 should enact the plan, contingency plan, and call in

staff to the Town Hall, and work to transfer the BECC

22 from Mr Kerry, from his home and from him, into the

23 Town Hall, and that senior managers and BECC emergency

 $24\,$ staff should be contacted and advised to go to the

Town Hall, and that I would get ready. I think in one

15

 $1 \hspace{1cm} \mbox{of my emails I said} \hspace{0.1cm} -- \hspace{0.1cm} \mbox{or my log, I'd jump in the}$

 $2\,$ shower, get ready, call a taxi, and I would journey to

the Town Hall

4 Q. So you're describing a full activation of the plan and

5 an opening of the BECC in the Town Hall?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. It may be obvious, what was the rationale for that 8 decision at 3.30 in the morning?

9 A. The email from Rob Davies which said, "you have

a massive fire", and the photographs were quite shocking and upsetting.

11 and upsetting.

12 Q. You set out in your statement that you arrived at the

Town Hall at approximately 04.38. I say approximately;

you're actually quite specific . I think you have

15 checked records.

How long did it take you to access and set up the BECC when you were at the Town Hall from 4.38 onwards?

18 A. So the reason why it's 4.38 is because I had -- I took

an Uber taxi and they give you the precise timing of when you start and finish, so I got there at that

21 precise time.

I then had -- the council building, the council

Town Hall, is open 24 hours, but I had difficulties

I was able to get in and there was a chap behind the

25 reception desk. I signed in, I explained that -- it was

16

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters transcripts@opus2.com 020 4515 2252 1 very unusual for someone to attend the Town Hall in the 2 very early hours of the morning, you'll appreciate. 3 I explained that I was the first and that others would 4 be coming, and I explained that we needed to -- that we would be based within the Holland Room, which is a room 5 in the basement, which is where -- which is a specific 6 7 room which can be configured to be the borough emergency 8 control centre.

I then wanted to get information or ... I think it was my laptop. I'm slightly confused, because I can't — I think I may have logged on to my work system using my home laptop, but when I got into the Town Hall I needed to go to my locker on the first floor to retrieve my work — proper work laptop. I think — that's my memory of that, and I had issues getting on to the first floor. We have, you know, a fob system, so there was a bit of toing and froing getting up, getting that, and then when I got to the Holland Room, I couldn't get in, and kind of the freedoms and flexibilities that my pass gave me in the day it didn't give me at night and I thought it would give me. So there was a bit of kind of toing and froing.

Then I arrived at the Holland Room and I can gain access to the Holland Room, but what I can't do is gain access to the cupboard, which I think is documented,

17

- which then gives you access to these devices which allow the desk to rise, which gives you access to the
- $\begin{array}{ll} 3 & & \text{telephones and the IT and the suite of paper documents} \\ 4 & & \text{that one might need.} \end{array}$
- So I sort of got that far and was unable to go any further.
- 7 Q. So an important aspect to activate the BECC is to open 8 the cupboard to operate the computers. What was the 9 difficulty in relation to getting the key to the 10 cubboard?
- 11 A. So I should just say that at this point the BECC is12 being operated from David Kerry's home.
- 13 Q. Yes.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

- 14 A. So the BECC, as you'll appreciate, is a kind of concept,
 15 it's you know, you understand what a BECC is. So the
 16 difficulty sorry, could you ask the question again?
- 17 Q. Of course.
- 18 A. I'm terribly sorry.
- $\begin{array}{lll} 19 & \text{Q. I was just really focusing on $--$ you've set out that you} \\ 20 & \text{weren't really able to have the BECC in the Town Hall} \\ 21 & \text{and accessing the Holland Room cupboards, and there was} \end{array}$
- 22 a delay in this because you couldn't access the key.
- 23 A. Yes
- Q. I'm just really focusing on that. What was thedifficulty in accessing the key?

18

- 1 A. Oh, that it was -- the key was at -- supposed to be at
- the reception, and -- the council reception, and they couldn't find it.
- 4 Q. Did you ever get to the bottom of where the key was?
- 5 A. No. never.
- 6 Q. No.

7

- As a result of this difficulty, is it the case that,
- 8 at 5.25, you emailed David Kerry to say that you could 9 not open the cupboard and asked him to come to the
- 1.0 Town Hall PDQ?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- $12\,$ $\,$ Q. Is it the case that, because there wasn't a key that
- 13 could be located within the Town Hall, you had to wait
- for David Kerry to arrive with a key close to 6 o'clock?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Just out of interest, was the key
- 17 ever located?
- 18 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It had just gone missing?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Okay, thank you.
- 22 MR KEATING: So in terms of opening the BECC, which I know
- $23\,$ is a concept, but opening the BECC within the Town Hall
- 24 with that greater infrastructure, there was a delay of
- about an hour/an hour and a quarter because of not being

19

- 1 able to access the key; is that fair?
- 2 A. Yes, it is, but for context what I would add to that is:
- 3 you will only have one BECC operating at any one time,
- 4 so we were reliant on David stopping being the BECC and
- 5 the BECC transferring to the Town Hall, and in order for
- 6 that to be the case, we would sort of need him to
- $7 \qquad \qquad \text{physically be there to kind of do that handover, really} \, .$
- 8 So I think my concern in not having the BECC -- the Holland Room configured was that that handover was
- slightly delayed when Mr Kerry arrived at the Town Hall.
- Q. Let's move slightly further along in the timeline to
 when Mr Kerry arrives and the key is obtained, BECC
- opens in the Holland Room, computers are accessed.
- 14 Were there any initial IT issues with some of the
- BECC systems which prevented people logging on?
- 16 A. I wasn't aware of that. I'm aware that that was -- came
- up in evidence yesterday.
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. But I've no recollection of that.
- $20\,$ Q. Specifically the ILS, the incident logging system, any
- 21 recollection now of, at the beginning, people having
- difficulty logging on to the system?
- 23 A. No, I don't have any recollection of that now.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. I'm going to move on now to a different topic, which is
- 25 something you refer to in your statement regarding

- 6 and the response, and Mr Kerry advised him of the mutual 7 aid arrangements and the support that was available to 8 him.
- 9 Q. Let's perhaps assist you, because it's some time ago, 10 and open up paragraph 24 of your first statement 11 $\{RBK00035672/6\}$, please. Thank you.

We see in the first two or three lines what you've just said, that there was an update provided by David Kerry as to what had been fed back to the BECC from the on-site LALOs. I'm not going to read it all but give aspects to it . We then see, "Nicholas" -that's Mr Holgate; is that correct?

17 18 A. Yes.

12

13

14

15

16

19 Q. "... advised that he had spoken to the Leader and that 2.0 we had a 'blank cheque book' to fund anything that we 21 required in response to the fire. Nicholas confirmed 2.2 that the priority should be to offer support to those 2.3 directly affected - food, shelter, clothing, money, 2.4 emotional support and emergency accommodation for those 25 displaced."

Then this is what you mentioned just a moment ago:

2 "David [Kerry] advised Nicholas [Holgate] of the

3 Mutual Aid agreement via London Gold and of the other Local Authorities CEOs who could support him." 4

5 So that was the advice given.

> Can you help any more with the nature of the advice that David Kerry gave?

- A. I think it was -- his advice was very brief and factual, 8 9 and I think it's covered in this statement. He advised 10 Mr Holgate of the sources of support to him and the 11 mutual aid arrangements under London Local Authority 12 Gold. This was quite a brief meeting.
- 13 Q. Let's go to your second statement, because you were 14 asked further questions by the Inquiry in writing about 15 this. If we could look at your second statement, which 16 is $\{RBK00058265/3\},$ please, and paragraph 5.1. 17

6

7

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

3

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

"Entry 06:30 [that's the time] of Exhibit SP/1[that's your log which you did two or three days after the incident] which is referred to at paragraph 24 of your statement [that's what we just read a moment ago] speaks to a meeting on 14 June 2017 where the activation of mutual aid was discussed."

You're asked:

2.5 "Please provide further detail as to the nature of

1 the advice on mutual aid given by David Kerry, 2 specifically did Mr Kerry advise any action be taken?"

Your response in the statement is:

"The Emergency Log Sheet produced by David Kerry ... covering the early hours and morning of 14 June ... references the meeting \dots at 10:00 attended by

David Kerry ... Laura Johnson, and ... Robert Black."

You produced that log as exhibit SP/2:

9 "Within the 'Action/Response/Outcome' column is 10 a corresponding entry ...

We don't need to go to the log just here because you have reproduced it helpfully.

Just pausing for a moment. So we're asking you about the meeting which you believe is at around 6.30, perhaps before the 6.30 SCG, and when you have been asked about this in your second statement, you produce a log in relation to a meeting which Mr Kerry believed took place at 10 o'clock. Are we talking about the same

19 meeting?

2.0 A. We are, yes.

21 Q. Okav.

2.2 Again, we don't need to go to the log, but this is 23 what you mention in your second statement regarding what 2.4 David Kerry said:

"• This incident is bigger than any one local

22

11 If I'm pronouncing that correctly.

A. That's right. 12

13 Q. Yes

14 So pausing there for a moment, is that correct? You 15 have mentioned that in your second statement. Was that said, "This incident is bigger than any one local 16 17 authority in London can manage"?

18 A. It was, ves.

19 Q. What was Nicholas Holgate's response to this stark 20 advice, that this was an incident bigger than any one 2.1 local authority in London can manage?

2.2 A. I don't recall him responding directly to that 2.3 statement.

2.4 Q. Well, if we can go back to paragraph 24 of your first 25 statement {RBK00035672/6}, please. I'm going to move

1 between a few documents, forgive me for a moment. So 2 your first statement is {RBK00035672/6}, which is just 3 there, and we can move, please, to paragraph 24 again. Excellent, thank you.

> So we were midway through that document where we see, "David advised Nicholas of the Mutual Aid", and the next sentence is:

> "Nicholas [Holgate] indicated that the decision to invoke London Gold mutual aid would be considered when the Council's response was deemed insufficient.'

11 Does that assist your recollection? That's what you 12 said in your first statement.

13 A. It does, actually, yes.

Q. Is that exactly what he said, that the decision to 14 15 invoke would be considered when the council's response 16 was deemed insufficient?

A. I don't know that those were his exact words, but that's 17 18 the sense I had.

19 Q. Okay.

5

6 7

8

9

10

2.0 So the documents we've looked at, your first 21 statement was made some time after, the second statement 2.2 even later.

23

24 Q. Let's go to your most contemporaneous document, which is 25 your log, and that's {RBK00013318}. This is the log

26

which you mention in your statement was produced between

16 and 18 June based upon your recollection and notes

3 you made on 14 June; is that correct?

A. That's correct. 4

Q. Right.

2

5

6

7

11

So if we scroll down, at the bottom of the page is 6.30, this is what you say:

8 "Meeting with: Robert Black, Laura Johnson, 9 Nicholas Holgate ... David provided an update ...

10 advised of the scale of the tragedy."

I'm going to move to the next page {RBK00013318/2}:

12 "David advised Nicholas of the mutual aid 13 arrangements available via LLAG and our neighbouring boroughs. Nicholas stated 'That looks like we can't 14

15 cope'. The conversation on mutual aid at that point

ceased." 16

17 Does that aid your recollection?

18 A. It does ves.

19 Q. So a few days after this incident, you noted down from 20 your notes that when David Kerry gave this advice, the

2.1 response from the chief executive of RBKC,

22 Nicholas Holgate, was, "That looks like we can't cope".

A. That's correct. But if I may --2.3

2.4 Q. Do. ves. please.

25 A. Nicholas was also at pains to point out that mutual aid

27

1 was available from the neighbouring boroughs, and that

he'd already spoken to the neighbouring borough chief 2

3 executives, and they'd made available any resources that

the council required within its response. So he was --

5 he had made that point in that meeting, that we could,

6 in our response, draw on the neighbouring boroughs'

7 mutual aid, the mutual aid arrangements.

Q. Did it go further than that, though? Was it the 8 9 position, actually, that there was a concern at the most 10 senior level of RBKC that to seek outside help at that 11 stage would look like a sign of weakness or an inability

12 to cope?

13 A. I don't know the answer to that question, because all 14 that was said was that one sentence. That struck me.

15 that's why I recorded it. It stayed in my memory. It's 16 why I've written it here. There's no broader contextual

17 conversation that occurred in that meeting or outside of

18 that meeting in the days that followed along those lines

19 that I was involved in.

2.0 Q. In terms of the length of this meeting, it was short,

21 isn't that correct?

2.2 Α. That's correct.

23 You've mentioned this in your second statement, and in 2.4 relation to the aspect in discussing mutual aid, you

28

2.5 mention it was two or three minutes in duration.

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. But from your perspective, you've got an area which you
- 3 are not an expert in, you're reliant on David Kerry;
- 4 isn't that correct?
- 5 A. That is correct. Q. You've got no operational experience as a Council 6
- Silver. You've seen photographs and you're aware this
- 8 is a very serious incident; isn't that correct?
- 9 A. That is correct.
- 10 Q. You're in a room with your chief executives and your
- 11 contingency management expert, for want of a better
- 12 word, and he says, "This is too big for any one local
- 13 authority to cope with". What did you think when the
- 14 response from your chief executive was, "We'll continue
- 15 as we are", in effect?
- A. My thoughts were that we would respond using the 16
- 17 resources of the council and our neighbouring boroughs
- 18 in the first instance.
- 19 Q. I'm going to move on in a moment, but the last question
- 20 in relation to this is this: you said that you were
- 2.1 struck by the comment, that's why you wrote it down.
- 2.2 A. Yes.
- Q. You yourself, as you said in your statement, didn't 2.3
- 2.4 contribute to this discussion.
- 25 A. That's right.

- 1 Q. But were you concerned by this discourse, the advice
- 2 from David Kerry and the response from Nicholas Holgate?
- 3 A. I don't think I was concerned.
- Q. How would you describe how you were feeling?
- A. I felt that that was the direction, and that we would
- get on with the job in hand with the resources that we 6
- 7 had
- 8 Now, I'm pausing because I have to think back to my 9
- kind of knowledge around London Local Authority Gold and
- 10 those processes and what that was at that time, and I'm 11
- now -- you know, my knowledge has significantly 12 increased around this area and I've lots of experience
- 13
- of being a Council Silver, but I have to try and go back
- 14 and think about what I was thinking and what I was 15 feeling in relation to that at that time, and what
- 16 I wasn't thinking was: this is a massive mistake that's
- 17 being made, Nicholas' judgement is wrong. I wasn't
- 18 thinking that. I was thinking: we've received
- 19 a direction, we're going to respond to this within the 2.0 resources of the council and our neighbouring boroughs.
- 21 Q. Was there a clear understanding in your mind of what
- 2.2 activation of London Local Authority Gold was at that 23
- 2.4 A. No. I had an idea that it was -- I mean, I think my
- 25 idea at the time was quite loose, that it would mean

- 1 additional resources from across London, additional
- 2 strategic leadership. The detail of that, I didn't have
- 3 a strong sense of that.
- 4 Q. Finally in relation to this, you mentioned you were
 - going to work to follow the direction which was given by
- 6 your town clerk at that time.
- 7

5

9

- 8 Q. Ultimately a senior leader of the council. Was there
 - a deference to the town clerk and his view at that time?
- 10 A. I can't speak for others in the room. There was
- 11 a deference from me, certainly. I was not -- I was 12 a middle manager. I was a head of service, and I'd been
- 13
- in that role for a number of years, but I was still
- 14 learning, so I think that there was a deference from me.
- 15 I can only speak for me.
- 16 Q. Thank you.
- 17 I'm going to move on to the second SCG, strategic
- 18 co-ordination group, meeting which took place at 6.30.
- 19 One took place at 5 o'clock --
- 20 A. Yes
- 2.1 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ in the morning. You had confirmed that although
- you're on the minutes --22
- 2.3 A. Yeah.
- 2.4 -- I think you confirmed in one of your later statements
- 2.5 that you were not at that meeting and that was an error;

31

- 1 is that correct?
- 2. A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. So your first attendance at one of these meetings was at
- 4
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. You'd been at the Town Hall a short while, David Kerry
- 7 had been the BECC -- the mobile BECC, for want of
- 8 a better word -- and from the time of your attendance,
- 9 how do you consider your ability to contribute at that
- 10 stage as to how RBKC were doing?
- A. Very limited. I didn't contribute at that meeting. 11
- 12 I was there very much in listening mode.
- 13 Q. So it was you and David Kerry. If you were there in
- 14 listening mode, did it follow that David Kerry was the
- 15 person who was speaking on behalf of RBKC?
- 16 A. Yes. I didn't say anything in the 6.30 meeting or the
- 8.30 meeting. At the 6.30 meeting, David Kerry was 17
 - still Council Silver.
- 19 Q. I'll move to that in a short while about the timing of
- 2.0 Council Silver.
- 21 Α.

18

- 2.2 But just sticking with this meeting for a moment, if
- 23 I may, did you consider from that listening mode you had
- 2.4 at that meeting that David Kerry had sufficient
- 25 situational awareness in relation to the rest centre

30

I was Council Silver. Following sending that email, $$34$\,$

1		locations at that time?	1		that's when I had a verbal handover from David.
2		(Pause)	2	Q.	So this hour period where Mr Kerry had arrived, got the
3	Α.	No, not fully . I think, if I may, just by way of	3	٦.	key, set up the BECC, had the meeting, attended the
4		context and ——	4		first SCG, David Kerry was Council Silver?
5	O	Of course.	5	Α	Yes, that's correct.
6	•	The Inquiry will be aware that numerous spaces and	6		And was that something discussed amongst you or was that
7	,	places opened up and were operating and delivering	7	٩.	assumed by you?
8		rest centre functions in the morning, and I don't think	8	Δ	That was assumed, and my assumption was that when he
9		that David had knowledge of all of those places.	9	,	provided me with the handover, it was at that point that
10	0	Let's open those minutes up for a moment. It's at	10		I would take on the role of the Council Silver.
11	ų.	{MOL00000015}, please. We can see that they're the	11	0	Let's move on to the handover.
12		minutes there. At 1.2 we can see that:	12	Q.	At that stage, we've had the second SCG, your first
13		"RBKC are in the process of consolidating their open	13		one, at 6.30. Was there any further discussion
14			14		•
		rest centres into only one, which will be located at	15	۸	regarding the numbers and locations of rest centres?
15		W11 1PZ."	16	Α.	Yes. In that handover there was some information
16		Perhaps we can now move to paragraph 3.5, which is			about — provided about rest centres and the locations
17		on the other page, top of page 2 {MOL00000015/2}, and	17	^	of those rest centres.
18		it's the same point but a bit more detail:	18		Shall I assist you in relation to that ——
19		"Full contact details to be shared asap."	19		Please.
20		And it mentions that there are two LALOs, local	20		instead of trying to recollect?
21		authority liaison officers , on scene and they will be	21		Please.
22		relieved within the hour.	22	Q.	We can go to your log. That's at {RBK00013318/2},
23		Does it follow that that was an address provided	23		please. Thank you very much. I'm just going to find
24		by $$ well, let me ask it in an open way: can you recall	24		the reference.
25		who provided that address?	25		We can see it's the penultimate entry at 7.30,
		33			35
1	Α.	I can't recall who provided that address or who stated	1		thank you. There is a:
2		that at that point the rest centres would be	2		"Handover meeting from David to me — brief update i
3		consolidated.	3		regard situation on ground Rest centres: Rugby
4	Q.	The postcode for W11 and other evidence indicates that	4		Portobello Trust (RPT), Harrow Club, Clement James
5	•	this was St Mark's Close Children's Resource Centre. Do	5		Centre, Westway and other locations in the area such
6		you recall that being mentioned in the early days on	6		as small churches. Little information as to who is
7		14 June?	7		present and none have been opened via the Council's
8	Α.	Not at all.	8		[emergency planning team] processes."
9		Again, you may have touched upon it, but just for	9		Is that correct?
10	٩.	completeness, do you know who made the decision to	10	Α.	That's correct.
11		consolidate rest centres at that stage?	11		We move on:
12	Δ	No.	12	٩.	"Need for rest centre managers to attend the centres
13		Okay.	13		and provide management."
14	٩.	In terms of the role of Council Silver —— you have	14		Is that correct?
15		been asked a number of questions in relation to that —	15	Δ	That's correct.
16		the position was that David Kerry was the Council Silver	16		And:
17		when he was at home and operating the BECC; isn't that	17	Q.	"David advised that the [London Borough of
18		correct?	18		Hammersmith and Fulham] can provide a rest centre
	۸	Yes.	19		• •
19 20		And then can you assist us, at what stage did the role	20	٨	manager." That's correct.
	ų.		21		
21	Λ	of Council Silver pass from David Kerry to you?		Ų.	And then just while we have it in front of us:
22	A.	Shortly after 7 o'clock, on or around 7 o'clock. I sent	22 23		"Issue of insufficient number of BECC officers
23		an email at $$ I think it's detailed at 7.01, stating that the BECC was live in the Holland Room and that			discussed. Agreed we would need to seek volunteers from
24		mar me becc was live in the Holland Room and that	24		across the Policy and Partnership Unit."

36

25 A. That's right.

- 1 Q. So this is your log, a few days later, derived from your 2
- 3 I just want to sort of unpick some of that, please. 4 Were you informed at that stage that there was no
- 5 RBKC staff, save those LALOs, which had been deployed to 6 the rest centres?
- 7 A. I was aware that that was the case.
- Q. So this is 7.30/8 o'clock. What was your view at that 8 9 time that no RBKC staff had been deployed to the
- 10 rest centres some five/five and a half hours after the
- 11 incident?
- 12 A. That the council needed to deploy staff to those 13
- 14 Q. I'm going to ask you a few more questions regarding the
- 15 detail of this in a moment, but just dealing with
- 16 handover and logs, you refer to a log you did after the 17
 - event; were you provided with any log by Mr Kerry that
- 18 morning --
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. -- on 14 June?
- 2.1 A. No.
- 2.2 Q. We know in due course that he had a handwritten note;
- did he provide you with that or any detail in relation 2.3
- 2.4 to that?
- 25 A. No

- 1 Q. Were you aware that Mr Kerry had, on his account, set up
- 2 a BECC log on the computer system when he arrived some
- 3 time after 6 o'clock in the morning?
- A. No, I found out about that for the first time yesterday. Q. In terms of the question regarding BECC logs -- and, as
- you said, this was your first incident operationally as 6
- 7 a Council Silver $\,--\,$ is it right that you yourself, once
- 8 you became Council Silver, didn't open a BECC log?
- 9 A. I didn't. no.
- 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Just help me with this, if you would, Mr Priestley. When you get into the computers in 11 12 the BECC, does the existence of a log, if one has been 13 opened, not show up in some form or other on the screen?
- A. I think that you would have -- my memory is that one 14 15 would have to go and find that log. It wouldn't be the 16 case that one would fire up the computer and the log
- would present itself onto the screen. You'd have to go 17 18 into a file to access it.
- 19 I think Mr Kerry said yesterday that it was 2.0 a SharePoint-produced log, so one would have to go to 21 SharePoint in order to access that, would be my
- 2.2 understanding
- 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you. But it sounds 2.4 as though no one actually went to see if there was
- 25 a log. Is that fair?

38

- A. Yes. I think that is fair.
- SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That strikes me as slightly
- 3 surprising, but do you know why that was?
- 4 A. I think that in those first couple of hours that the
- 5 BECC was established in the Holland Room, it was
- phenomenally busy. There were lots of people going into 6
- 7 that BECC, there was lots of information coming into 8 that BECC, there was lots of requests for information
- 9
- and requests for resources. It was incredibly busy.
- 10 The BECC staff that were in there were concentrating on 11 answering the phones, responding to issues, and
- 12 populating the whiteboards with the information.
- 13 I think that in that environment and that pressure
- 14 and that pace, they were unable to find the space to
- 15 create the log and to settle into some of the processes
- 16 that one might expect within a BECC in usual
- 17 circumstances. I mean, all incidents are unusual.
- 18 because of the ... but ... and I think that that 19 environment and that kind of fast-paced, complex.
- 2.0 challenging environment, meant that it was some time
- 21 before the BECC processes stabilised to the point that
- 22 the log could be established.
- SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Thank you. 2.3
- 2.4 A. That's my strong sense.
- MR KEATING: So in relation to the BECC, you've described,

39

- 1 to use your term, a challenging environment, fast paced.
- 2 In terms of trained BECC staff, as we've seen in your
- 3 note, at that stage there was an insufficient number of
- BECC officers at that time; is that correct?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. The impression is that there were a lot of people there
- 7 who were trying their best to assist, but perhaps not as
- 8 familiar with the processes as other trained people
- 9 would be: is that fair?
- 10 A. Yes, I think it is. Could I talk in a bit more detail
- 11 about that? Would that be helpful?
- 12 Q. Of course.
- 13 A. So as of 14 June, there were ten trained BECC officers.
- Two of those officers were on leave, two of those 14
- 15 officers were undertaking other response duties —— one
- 16 was a housing officer and one was a communications
- 17 officer, so they were unable to be in the BECC because
- 18 they were elsewhere in the response -- and one was off
- 19 sick. So the ten trained staff were immediately reduced
- 2.0 to five staff, and ten was insufficient in the first instance.
- 21
- 22 Q. Yes.
- 23 So we then called upon, as I think is reflected in my
- 2.4 log, volunteers, who were not trained, to work with
- 25 those who were trained within the BECC to deliver the

1 BECC functions. 2 Q. And that term "volunteers", this is volunteers within 3 the organisation, RBKC? A. That's correct, yes. 4 Q. Yes. 5 6 In terms of the environment, it's been described in 7 evidence by other witnesses as pandemonium. Is that 8 a fair description, that it was pandemonium? 9 A. No, I don't think so. 10 Q. Would you describe it as chaotic in those early hours? 11 A. No. 12 Q. No? 13 A. No, and the reasons -- and I thought long and hard about 14 this and challenged myself over this, based on the 15 evidence that we've heard recently. At various points 16 in that first morning it was crowded, it was noisy, 17 there were too many people in there, that room, at 18 various points -- and I'll talk about that in 19 a second -- but what I saw was purpose, professionalism, 2.0 and it was organised and being organised. 21 At one point I asked everyone to leave the room who 22 wasn't directly involved in delivering BECC functions, 2.3 and that helped. A whole bunch of people left. I think

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

Nicholas had sort of based -- he was in the room, and he 41

part of the challenge was that at various points

then became the centre for lots and lots of managers and lots of senior managers wanting to speak to Nicholas. So there were lots of conversations at various points in that room that really should have been had outside of that room. It's just that Nicholas was in that room. So I do recall $\,--$ I have a strong memory of clearing the room, saying, "If you do not have a BECC responsibility, please leave this room, there's lots of other rooms you can go to to have conversations", and everyone left, and then I do remember the senior manager from adult social care coming back to me and saying, "I've just removed all of the link officers, I think they should be in the BECC", to which I replied, "Yes, they should be". I didn't actually mean the link officers, I just meant everybody else in the room who was having conversations. So I can think that someone walking past that meeting -- that room, with this door open, with all of

So I can think that someone walking past that meeting — that room, with this door open, with all of that noise in it, might think that that's pandemonium. They might think it's chaos. But, actually, the business of the BECC that's going on whilst all of that noise is happening was, as I say, purposeful and professional . That's what I saw.

Q. So in terms of timeline, we've got this handover, 7.30 to 8 o'clock approximately. We know that there was the third SCG meeting at 08.30, and you, together with

Rebecca Blackburn, Nicholas Holgate, attended that meeting; is that correct?

3 A. Yes.

4

5

Q. In fact, it was Rebecca Blackburn, Nicholas Holgate,

David Kerry and Tony Redpath, so quite a few of the

6 contingency management team, plus two senior members,

7 Mr Holgate and Mr Redpath, were at the next meeting,

8 participating by telephone; is that correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Did you consider that left a gap in terms of leadership 11 in the BECC at that time?

12 A. I think that --I didn't think that at the --I didn't think that initially . I think that now, and I think 14 that was a mistake.

Q. Just to help you in terms of timeline, so this meeting
 was at 8.30, just prior to that meeting you received
 an email which I'd like you to have a look at, and you
 respond to that email. So rather than bring up two

documents, I am going to bring up the response which has

20 the thread

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

2.4

25

So if we look at {RBK00004087}, please, and if we focus at the bottom, please. So this is the first email which you received. It's from Jonathon Toy, and it's addressed to you:

25 "Hi Stuart, hope you are ok.

43

"I just wanted to offer my assistance if you need it in relation to the above horrendous tower block fire. I was one of the lead officers in dealing with the Lakanal Fire which claimed 6 lives. I wasn't only involved in the operational managements and issues which lasted many many weeks, but also the strategic work that we had to put in over the many months/years after.

"There was an enormous amount that we had to do as a council, so if any of my experience can help you please let me know."

He gives his details there.

Being fair to you, a lot going on at that time, meetings and everything else; can you recall seeing this email at the time?

15 A. No, I didn't see that email at the time.

"Hi Jonathon,

"Many thanks for the email and kind offer [which]are much appreciated.

"We have activated London LA Gold so now have lots of help ... It is a terrible tragedy and we are in the very early stages."

 $\label{eq:Just one illustration} \mbox{Just one illustration , but this was an offer from somebody who had expertise in the area; you probably $$ (\mbox{\it probably }) $$$

42

- 1 accept it would have been helpful, potentially, to have 2 that expertise and assistance; is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes, I believe so, yes.
- 4 Q. You mention you didn't see the email at the time.
- 5 A. No.
- Q. Was that because of the volume of work and pressures on 6 7 you at that time?
- 8 A. That's absolutely the case, yes.
- 9 Q. You described the BECC as there was order and there was 10 processes, but was it the case to an extent that you and 11 other members of staff were overwhelmed with what you 12 were dealing with?
- 13
- 14 Q. I'm going to move on, please, to a topic we saw on your 15 handover note, which was the rest centres and deployment 16 to rest centres
- 17 You mention in your statement -- we don't need to 18 turn to it -- at paragraph 33 {RBK00035672/7} that after 19 the 08.30 SCG meeting, a strategy was put in place to 2.0 dispatch council officers to rest centres; is that 2.1 right?
- 2.2 A. Yes.
- 2.3 Q. In terms of the strategy, you were Council Silver; was
- 2.4 that your strategy or was it somebody else's strategic

25

45

- 1 A. It was Nicholas Holgate's.
- Q. Assist us in relation to that, what did Nicholas Holgate 2 3 say or do?
- A. Following that meeting, Nicholas Holgate went into the
- 5 BECC. There were a number of senior managers within the
- BECC, and Nicholas said -- relayed the strategy to those 6
- 7 in the BECC who were waiting, I think, for some
- 8 instruction, and he relayed the strategy, and at that
- point I have a vivid memory of various people leaving 9
- 10 that building to go out. I can remember two housing
- 11 officers leaving that room to go to the rest centre at that point. 12
- 13 Q. In terms of the person who made that decision, was it
- 14 the case, rather than it being Nicholas Holgate, in fact
- 15 it was Rebecca Blackburn who came into the BECC after
- 16 the SCG meeting and made the decision to deploy staff to
- 17

2.2

2.4

- 18 A. That's not my memory. I'm aware that that's in her 19 statement, but that's not my memory.
- 2.0 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ How comfortable are you as to your memory of who made 21 that decision as to deployment?

(Pause)

- 23 A. As a percentage? Between -- 70%. It's difficult to
- say, but I ... I'm not saying that Rebecca -- I'm not 2.5 challenging what Rebecca said, but my memory is this:

46

that Nicholas left that meeting -- I'm not sure what

- time that meeting was, that was the 8.30 strategic
- 3 co-ordination group meeting -- he left that meeting and
- 4 we followed him into the Holland Room, where the BECC
- 5 was. Everybody quietened down. He relayed the
- 6 strategy, that, you know, we would focus on the
- 7 humanitarian response, with housing, social workers, and
- 8 that we would go to the rest centres, and we would do 9 that right now.
- 10 Q. By that stage, seven and a half hours approximately had
- 11 passed from when RBKC were notified of the fire, and
- 12 four hours had passed from when the BECC was accessible
- 13 and operational within the Town Hall. Do you accept
- 14 that the deployment of staff to the rest centres should
- 15 have been done far earlier?
- 16 A Yes
- 17 Q. When do you think it should have been done?
- 18 A. With the hindsight that I have now, I think it should
- 19 have been done after the 6.30 meeting, the strategic
- 20 co-ordination group at 6.30.
- 2.1 Q. Yes.
- 2.2 I'm conscious there was a lot going on, but were you 23 aware, being Council Silver, that the British Red Cross, 2.4
- who in part were at some of these locations, these

2.5 rest centres, had made multiple requests to the BECC,

47

- 1 from 5.30 in the morning and spanning five hours, asking
- 2 when RBKC staff and rest centre managers would arrive?
- 3 A. I wasn't aware of that, no. In Mr Kerry's handover to
- me, he said that the British Red Cross were at the
- 5 rest centres and he provided me with their contact 6
- number. He said -- he also said that LBHF would provide 7
- one, if not two, rest centre managers.
- 8 Q. We've heard already that, in terms of RBKC trained
- 9 rest centre managers, there was only one trained; you
- 10
- 11
- 12 Q. Yes, and there was a hope to try and draw on some from
- the neighbouring council. But would it have been 13
- 14 a matter of concern if you heard that the British Red
- 15 Cross were contacting the BECC on multiple times,
- 16 effectively saying, "Well, when are you sending somebody
- 17 down?"
- 18 A. Yes, it would have been a concern.
- 19 Q. In this relatively ordered BECC which you described, in
- 2.0 a pressurised environment, being fair to you, can you
- 21 explain why it wasn't raised to you, as the Council
- 2.2 Silver, the concerns which were being communicated to
- 23 the BECC from the rest centres?
- 24 I've no memory of that being brought to my attention.
- 2.5 Q. In relation to the strategy, I won't ask you any

48

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters questions about how made the strategy anymore, but the

1

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.

2 strategy to deploy people to the rest centre, did that THE WITNESS: And I think -- I just wanted to -- I've 3 include the deployment of senior management staff to the 3 reflected on that, and I just wanted to say that 4 rest centres to provide support and leadership on the 4 certainly there were times that the BECC was 5 14th? 5 overwhelmed, but that wasn't a constant theme over those three days, and I think I was just a little bit too 6 A. No, not in the morning. 6 7 Q. Was there a reason why it wasn't considered necessary or 7 quick to respond to that, and I just wanted to make that wasn't mentioned in the morning? 8 8 point, if that was okay with you. 9 A. I don't know. 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course. All right. Well, 10 1.0 Q. Was there sufficient senior management available to thank you very much. 11 attend the rest centres that morning? 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 12 A. I think there probably was. 13 Q. Dealing with this topic of senior management providing 13 MR KEATING: In relation to that topic of overwhelmed, and support at the rest centres during the 14th as the day it may be the question was slightly different when it 14 14 15 developed, is it a fair summary that there was a chronic 15 was asked about how you were coping, did you feel 16 shortage of senior staff down at those rest centres 16 overwhelmed, we were touching on an email, as you may 17 during 14 June? 17 recall. During 14 June, did you feel overwhelmed at 18 A. Yes, I think that's right. 18 times by the pressures that were on you? 19 Q. Do you now agree that perhaps more should have been done 19 20 to ensure that there was greater representation of 20 Q. I want to touch upon your role or roles on the 14th, 2.1 senior managers and rest centre managers at those 21 Council Silver, and you mention at paragraph 38 of your statement $\{{\rm RBK00035672/8}\}$ -- we don't need to turn to 22 rest centres on 14 June? 22 2.3 A. Yes 23 2.4 MR KEATING: Mr Chairman, that may be a moment for a natural 2.4 "... on the first day of the incident whilst my role break. I'm entirely in your hands. 2.5 was that of BECC Silver I also delivered the functions SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Well, I think that would be of BECC manager in lieu of someone to fulfil these 1 1 functions." 2 2. 3 Mr Priestley, we have a break during the morning, 3 Is that correct? and this is a good time to take it, so we'll stop there. 4 Q. What was the impact of having to fulfil two roles on the 5 We'll resume, please, at 11.35, and as with all the 5 other witnesses, I have to ask you, please, not to talk 6 morning of 14 June in this challenging environment, as 6 7 about your evidence or anything relating to it while vou described it? 8 8 you're out of the room. A. It was very pressured. It was incredibly busy. I felt 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. 9 really stretched. It was a very challenging, complex, 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? Thank you very much. 10 fast - moving environment. 11 Would you go with the usher, please. 11 Q. What would a BECC manager do, a BECC supervisor/manager 12 (Pause) 12 A. A BECC supervisor/manager would hold quite a close 13 Thank you, Mr Keating. 11.35, please. Thank you. 13 14 relationship with the BECC officers, manage the (11.20 am) 14 15 15 (A short break) information flows, problem-solve, respond to kind of 16 (11.35 am) 16 very operational matters. I found myself fulfilling SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mr Priestley. Yes, 17 17 those functions, and less of the strategic functions 18 please sit down. Are you ready to carry on, I hope? 18 that a tactical manager would fulfil. So stretched 19 THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. 19 between those two roles, I think that's what I was 2.0 2.0 I wonder if I could just add to a piece of evidence trying to describe. 21 that I provided this morning. Would that be 21 $\mathsf{Q}.\;\;\mathsf{So}\;\mathsf{stretched}\;\mathsf{between}\;\mathsf{two}\;\mathsf{roles},\;\mathsf{you}\;\mathsf{have}\;\mathsf{a}\;\mathsf{noisy}$

2.2

23

2.4

25

environment, as you touched upon, you've got untrained

staff filling gaps, a huge volume of information coming

into the BECC; was it really the case that the BECC was

52

performing adequately on 14 June, especially in that

2.2

23

2.4

25

appropriate?

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course

THE WITNESS: So I think I was asked if the BECC was

overwhelmed, to which my memory is that I said yes.

- 1 morning?
- 2 A. So I think ... I think the BECC on the 14th and on the
- 3 15th was not operating, delivering all of the functions
- 4 that you -- that are in the guidance, and didn't have
- 5 the situational awareness that you expect in the
- guidance. So given the size of this incident, its 6
- complexity, how fast it was moving, there were
- activities and decisions being made and delivered 8
- 9 outside of BECC structures and processes, and having
- 10 been involved in numerous incidents in the period since 11 then, some of which have been quite significant and
- 12 challenging, there was a difference, because the size of
- 13 the challenge that the local authority had was such that 14 it had to operate some of those systems, such as the
- 15 humanitarian response and the housing response, almost
- 16 alongside the BECC, not kind of within those kind of
- 17 BECC structures and information flows.
- 18 So I think it was a very different environment to
- 19 that that I think was envisaged when the guidance was
- 2.0 established . I think that my view is that the -- it 2.1
- was -- the tragedy was such an outlier that the systems 22 and processes that were envisaged just didn't wholly
- 2.3
- 2.4 Q. I may come back to that in a while, but I just want to 25 deal with the challenges which you were facing that

- 1 morning. You touch upon those in paragraph 39
- 2 $\{RBK00035672/8\}$, and you mention that, on 14 June, one
- 3 concern was ensuring that those who required support
- 4 were able to access this support from council staff on
 - the ground in the rest centres; is that correct?
- 6

- 7 Q. And what steps were taken to try to resolve this, to 8
- 9 A. Housing officers and social workers were dispatched to 10 the rest centres.
- 11 Q. And in relation to rest centre managers, we've heard the 12 name Elaine Chumnery, a BECC officer, she assisted in
- the BECC, isn't that correct, on 14 June? 13

provide support and enable access?

- A. That's correct. 14
- Q. And, thereafter, 15 and 16 June. She says, in 15 16 information provided to the Inquiry, that one of her tasks was to liaise with Westminster City Council and 17
- 18 Hammersmith and Fulham, both who were part of the
- 19 tri -borough agreement, to provide rest centre staff, and 2.0 she states that it was difficult due to having to rely
- 21 on volunteers from those councils coming forward. 2.2 Was that your experience, that it was difficult 2.3 trying to get rest centre staff and managers from
- 2.4 surrounding boroughs in those early days, as you were
- 25 seeking volunteers?

54

1 A. I don't -- I wasn't directly involved in that. My Day 270

- 2 memory is of liaising with Alistair Ayres in the London
- 3 Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham, but not having any
- 4 direct liaison with Westminster. I have to take
- Elaine's assessment as that being the case. 5
- 6 Q. In general terms, was trying to obtain rest centre
- 7 managers in those early days when RBKC was leading the 8 response a real difficulty?
- 9 A. As I said, I think I will have to defer to others who
- 10 were more directly involved in that for their view. I'm
- 11 happy to accept Elaine's view on that. She was the
- 12 officer directly working on trying to identify those 13 rest centre managers. I wasn't involved in that.
- 14 Q. I'm going to move on now to communication and the
- 15 rest centres.
- 16 As Council Silver and the manager within the BECC,
- 17 how did you get information and updates from the various
- 18 rest centres on 14 June?
- 19 A. So the LALOs were providing information through to the
- 20 BECC. There were officers -- council officers based
- 21 within the rest centres who were providing information 22 as well, and I'm aware that there were TMO staff as well
- 23 providing information to the BECC. I haven't got
- 2.4 a strong memory of a systematic kind of process of
- 25 capturing that information from the rest centres.

55

- 1 Q. Is it fair to say that any information that was coming
- 2 back was piecemeal, rather than systematic?
- 3 A. Well, I think it was systematic from the LALOs because
- the LALOs were dialling in each hour to provide updates.
- 5 Outside of that, I don't think it was systematic.
- 6 I don't think a system had been put in place.
- 7 Q. In relation -- forgive me.
- 8 A. I do recall at one point, and I'm not sure at which
- 9 point it was during those three days, assigning a BECC
- 10 officer $\,\,--$ I think it would have been on that $\,\,--$ it
- 11 would have been on the 14th, at one point in the
- 12 afternoon -- assigning a BECC officer per rest centre to
- 13 be the liaison point. I have a memory of that.
- 14 Q. In relation to LALOs, you have mentioned in your second
- 15 statement, paragraph 10.3 {RBK00058265/6}, that contact
- 16 was made via the LALOs in late afternoon, so about
- 17 2 o'clock onwards, that process as you described it was
- 18 implemented.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 2.0 Q. Does that sound correct?
- 2.1 A. Yes.
- 2.2 And from this information that was being sought, what
- sort of issues were being fed back to you, if any, on 23
- 2.4 14 June?
- 25 A. I think there were ... my understanding of the issues

1 were that they were around basic provision of food, of who were affected at the rest centres. 2 clothing, sanitary items. There was requests for those 2 What was your understanding of the process for 3 type of items which were coming in to the BECC. I think 3 registration of those who attended rest centres? 4 those were the needs that were being identified, that 4 A. My understanding was that those who had attended were 5 people were homeless. I'm struggling here to think in 5 being registered and that that information should be my memory of -passed to the police. 6 6 Q. Was that an assumption? Was that something you were Q. Shall I try and assist you in relation to that? 7 A. It would be helpful, please. 8 8 told? Was that something by way of training? Where did 9 Q. Of course. 9 that understanding stem from? 10 10 Let's deal with one topic: was the lack of A. I can't recall, I'm sorry. 11 information being communicated to those who were 11 Q. In terms of the rest centres, who did you understand to 12 12 affected an issue that was being fed back to you? I can be responsible for the registration process? 13 turn you to an email if that would help. 13 A. I ... whomever was in charge of the rest centres. 14 A. Yeah, that would be helpful 14 Q. Okay 15 Q. Let's have a look at {RBK00006508}, please, and we will 15 Again, I'm not trying to trick you in any of these 16 see that this is from one of the LALOs, who was 16 questions at all, but did you understand who was 17 Desmond Zephyr — is that how you pronounce the surname? 17 responsible for registration at rest centres on 14 June? A. "Zephyr". 18 18 A. As I say, I think my understanding would have been that Q. Zephyr, and he was one of the LALOs who had been tasked 19 19 it would have been whomever was in charge of the 20 20 rest centres, the operational rest centre manager. to go around from rest centre to rest centre; is that 2.1 21 Q. Would that mean the local authority would be in charge correct? 2.2 A. Yes 22 of the registration process at rest centres, as you 2.3 Q. And we see 6.15: 23 understood it at the time? 2.4 "I'm currently at [Rugby] Portobello where 2.4 Probably, yes. I am aware that the British Red Cross 25 an announcement was made re. accommodating those from 2.5 also have a process to register at rest centres, but my 59 1 Grenfell i.e. elderly and vulnerable. 1 understanding is that they're doing so on behalf of the 2 "Advice coming from the centres that I have visited 2 local authority. It's the local authority's 3 is that there is a lack on information being 3 responsibility communicated. I have directed enquiries to the website Q. Is it fair that, from 14 to 16 June, whilst RBKC were 5 but the feeling is this is not sufficient so hopefully 5 leading the response, there was an ongoing issue we can utilise social media more. 6 regarding uncertainty as to the numbers of people 6 7 7 "Red cross and Humanity First are coordinating the affected? 8 8 A. Yes, I think that's the case. volunteers response.' 9 You forwarded this email. We can see that the email 9 And how confident are you as to your understanding at 10 is at 16.15, it's sent to you, Rebecca Blackburn, 10 the time of the process of registration? I think I understood it broadly. I didn't -- don't 11 David Kerry, and you forwarded that on to the BECC at 11 12 12 think I had a granular detail understanding of it. 13 What action did you expect to be undertaken by that 13 Q. In terms of British Red Cross, you've mentioned, and 14 being forwarded to the BECC? 14 their involvement at rest centres and specifically the 15 15 A. The BECC would log that, and that they would engage with Westway, were you aware that they would record details 16 the communications team, and that the communications 16 using triple carbon paper? 17 team would try and do something to remedy the situation. 17 A. No 18 Q. That's the media and communication team led by 18 Q. I wonder if we could have a look at Colin Brown from 19 Martin Fitzpatrick? 19 British Red Cross's statement. We've seen it yesterday, 2.0 2.0 A. That's correct. but I want to give you the opportunity, and you're Q. Do you recall, as Council Silver, any specific actions probably aware of this if you watched yesterday. 2.1 21 2.2 being done to try to address issues with communication 2.2 {BRC00000005/25}, please, paragraph 100. 2.3 23 as identified here on 14 June? Forgive me for one moment.

60

24

25

(Pause)

He says this:

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

2.4

2.5

A. I don't have any recollection of that, no.

Q. Let's move on now to registration, registration of those

" ... I remember that there was (during these initial stages) no centralised system of recording the needs, status or location of survivors. The only system that did appear to be put in place by the [RBKC] was the one with which the RBKC asked the BRC to assist, which was used to control access to the Westway throughout the entirety of the centre's operation. The RBKC had produced a number of hard copy forms on triple-carbon paper. BRC volunteers and staff simply went around the Westway and recorded the details of anyone of people [sic] who approached the registration desk, but also anyone who they came across who had not been previously registered they came across. The BRC volunteers and employees then kept one copy and provided the other two copies to the RBKC ... No request was made by the RBKC that the BRC enter this data into any electronic system, or to collate the data in any other meaningful way (and. indeed, I considered that this would have been the responsibility of any local authority in response to any disaster, and not that of the BRC)."

Were you aware of that process at the time?

22 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

Q. As Council Silver during the day, as you inherited that
 position as David Kerry was working at night, do you
 think you should have been aware of that process?

c 1

1 A. Yes.

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

Q. Paragraph 101 {BRC00000005/26}, Mr Brown from British Red Cross says this:

"However, I got the sense that the RBKC was not discharging this responsibility . I came to this view because a BRC volunteer found a box containing a number of the second and third copies of the registration forms that had been filled in by the BRC and provided to the RBKC left lying around the Westway. It appeared that no efforts had been made by the RBKC to collate the data in any sensible manner. I asked the Bronze [I think he's referring to their British Red Cross Bronze] onsite Duty Officer to report the presence of this box to the RBKC, to express concern and dissatisfaction as to this state of affairs , and to ask for clarification as to how the data was being appropriately collated . However, I am un[a]ware how the council responded (or whether it did in fact do so at all)."

Were you aware of concerns being expressed in those early days by the British Red Cross as to the treatment of the registration forms at the Westway?

- 22 A. No, I wasn't.
- Q. So as Council Silver during the day and as BECC, which
 was operating, you say, appropriately and adequately,
 you weren't made aware of this issue at all?

62

- 1 A. I've no memory of being made aware of this issue at all.
- Q. And do you accept that this is an unacceptable state of
 affairs in relation to registering those who were
- 4 affected by the fire?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. I'm going to move on to the Westway. We touched upon it
 there —— and we can take that off the screen, thank you
 very much.

The Westway Sports Centre, this was a rest centre which had opened spontaneously in the community on 14 June, rather than officially by RBKC; is that

13 A. Yes, that's my understanding.

correct?

14 Q. Yes

9

10

11

12

Can you say when it was decided that the Westway

Sports Centre would provide the overnight rest centre

facilities for the night of the 14th and, in essence,

become that consolidated rest centre?

- A. I think it was either at the 11 o'clock RBKC Gold Group
 or around that time. So 11.00/midday—ish. I think
 that's ... that's my memory.
- that's ... that's my memo
- Q. Okay.
 I wonder if it's possible to open up your second
 statement, please, at paragraph 9.1 {RBK00058265/6}.
 This question had been put to you before in writing:

63

- "When in the afternoon was this decision made?"
 So paragraph 39 of your first statement
 {RBK00035672/8} suggests it was made in the afternoon,
- 4 not at the 11 o'clock meeting.
- 5 **A**. **Yes**.
- 6 Q. We can turn to it if you wish. So bearing in mind that
 7 you said in your first statement that it was in the
 8 afternoon that decision was made, you were asked, "When
 9 in the afternoon was this decision made?", and you say
 10 this at 9.1:

11 "I am unable to be precise about the timing of the 12 decision made on 14 June."

And then you produce the RBKC Gold meeting minutes for 3 o'clock, and it states in there:

15 "Westway Sports Centre will be open overnight.

16 Looking at how many people need to be accommodated."

17 Is it the case that that decision, piecing together 18 your statements and the documentation, must have been 19 made some time close to 3 o'clock onwards?

- 20 A. I think, now that I've seen this, that's quite possibly 21 the case, yes.
- Q. You were attending a number of meetings on 14 June.
 We've got the SCG meetings, we've heard about.
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Was it right that you were tasked to attend mass

- 1 fatality group meetings as well?
- 2 A. I did.
- 3 Q. I'm not going to ask you about those, but those were 4 meetings you had to attend; correct?
- 5 A. Yes
- ${\sf 6} \quad {\sf Q}. \;\; {\sf You} \;\; {\sf attended} \;\; {\sf the} \;\; {\sf RBKC} \;\; {\sf Gold} \;\; {\sf meetings} \; {\sf as} \;\; {\sf well,} \;\; {\sf which} \;\; {\sf were}$
- 7 at 11 o'clock and 3 o'clock; is that correct?
- 8 A. I didn't attend those on the 14th.
- 9 Q. You didn't?
- $10\,$ $\,$ A. No, I attended a strategic Silver meeting in -- so
- 11 I think there was a -- so the morning Gold Group, the
- 12 RBKC Gold Group, I didn't attend that, Rebecca Blackburn
- $13\,$ attended that on behalf of the BECC, because I think
- I have -- there was a potential overlap with the mass
- fatalities . And then the afternoon meeting, I don't
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{think $--$ the 3 pm Gold Group, I don't think I attended} \\$
- that either because there was an overlap with the
- strategic Silver meeting, which I dialled in to.
- So on the first day, my notes and my memory is that lidid it attend those Gold Group meetings, but I did
- attend them in the subsequent days.
- $22\,$ Q. Okay. I think I may be misdirecting you. You did
- 23 attend the meetings in subsequent days.
- 24 A Yes
- 25 Q. But on 14 June, there was those meetings you said you

- 1 attended, plus the Silver meetings, which are the
- 2 tactical co-ordination group meetings as well.
- 3 A. Yes
- $4\,$ Q. And they were chaired by the Metropolitan Police; isn't
- 5 that correct?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- $7\,$ Q. In essence, the Silvers , those who were leading the
- 8 operational or tactical response, liaising with each 9 other to ensure situational awareness —
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. -- amongst other things.
- 12 In relation to those, we know that, from evidence
- provided to the Inquiry, the 10 o'clock and 12.30
- 14 tactical co-ordination group meetings took place, but
- no one directly from RBKC was noted as attending, save
- 16 Tom Brady from London Resilience. Do you know the
- 17 reason why?
- 18 A. I don't know the reason why, no.
- 19 Q. Was it the case that RBKC was simply too stretched to 20 attend somebody to those meetings?
- 21 A. I think that's probably a reasonable assessment.
- I mean, I've no memory of being informed that thosemeetings were taking place.
- 24 Q. Okay. No memory of being informed that they were taking 25 place?

66

- 1 A. Those ones in the morning -- the ones that you referred 2 to in the morning.
- 3 Q. And even if you were invited, there would have been 4 difficulties in terms of capacity at that stage?
- 5 A. I think that I would have tried to get someone there.
- 6 Q. Yes.

9

- 7 Does it follow that you were not aware of the
- 8 outcome of those tactical co-ordination group meetings
 - at 10 o'clock and 12.30 on the morning of the 14th and
- 10 afternoon?
- 11 A. I don't recall that, no.
- 12 Q. We do know that you attended the next one, which is at
- 13 15.30, 3.30 in the afternoon, and that was chaired by
- 14 Chief Inspector Stokoe. From those meetings perhaps
- 15 I can lead it this way -- he noted that the police
- advised that all the rest centres were full to capacity,
- 17 and an alternative venue should be sought for the
- 18 friends and family reception centre, which was at the
- 19 Salvation Army building on Portobello Road, and RBKC
- 20 were tasked to review the numbers and capacity of the
- rest centre and families and friends rest centre to
- 22 ensure that there was sufficient provision. Does that
- $23\,$ assist in terms of a summary of events at that meeting
- 24 at 15.30?
- 25 A. Yes, it certainly assists, but I've no memory of that,

67

- $1 \qquad \quad \text{but certainly it assists and I'm } --\text{I was certainly}$
- 2 there, but ...
- 3 Q. We know that you attended the next meeting at 6 o'clock,
- 4 the next tactical co-ordination group meeting, and you
- 5 were there with David Kerry, and it was reported that
- 6 RBKC had reviewed the rest centre provision and it was
- sufficient , the Westway was only a quarter full and
- 8 a decision was made not to open another rest centre;
- 9 does that sound correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And in relation to the friends and family reception
- centre, it was reported by RBKC not to be busy, but RBKC
- were in a position to open a further one if required and
- 14 that you would review the position on 15 June; does that
- 15 assist?
- 16 A. It sounds very sensible and plausible. I have no memory
- of that now. I'm really sorry.
- 18 Q. You're just reliant on the documentation --
- 19 A. Yes

2.2

- 20 Q. in relation to that. I understand.
- 21 I just want to bring out one matter which was
 - raised. I can take you to the statement, but perhaps
- 23 I can just summarise what's said by
- 24 Chief Inspector Stokoe in his statement at page 24
- 25 {MET00079356/24}.

3

4

5

6

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

5

16

2.0

21

2.2

2.4

2.5

At a tactical co-ordination group meeting at
6 o'clock, police reported — and the police category
which reported was called "Bronze Hospitals", so likely
to be somebody who was based at the hospital — that:
"Information about the Rest Centres and what

"Information about the Rest Centres and what help/support is available was not getting through to people for whom English was not their first language."

Do you recall that?

9 A. I don't, no. But I've — I understand that to have been 10 an issue. I've seen other documents that describe that.

Q. It's something which clearly emerged on 14 June as a live issue: is that correct?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \hbox{13} & \hbox{A. That's correct.} & \hbox{I think it may have also been picked up} \\ \hbox{14} & \hbox{at one of the subsequent Gold meetings as well.} \end{array}$

Q. What steps — bearing in mind this was an issue RBKC in
 general was aware of — were taken to support and
 communicate with those for whom English was not their
 first language?

A. I can't recall any steps being taken. That's not to say
 that there weren't steps taken, but I just can't recall
 them, I'm terribly sorry.

I mean, the council had access to services such as LanguageLine. I mean, in my previous role as a social worker for the authority, we would use LanguageLine and those type of services. So social work staff on the

69

ground and housing work staff on the ground had access to those types of services.

In relation to putting out information -- printed information in different languages, it might seem a sensible option in this regard. I don't know if any -- if that was undertaken.

Q. In general terms, there were significant challenges with communication to those affected, irrespective of the language issues: isn't that correct?

10 A. Yes. that's correct.

6

7

8

11

12

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

Q. In relation to 14 June, which we've spent some time in relation to, you handed over your duties to David Kerry around 8 or 9 o'clock, on your account, set out in your evidence, and you had been up since 3 o'clock in the morning: is that correct?

16 A. That's correct.

Q. In terms of your assessment of RBKC's response and how
 they were coping with leading the response in relation
 to the aftermath and meeting the needs of those affected
 on 14 June, how do you think RBKC were doing?

A. I think at the time, and I'm — I have to go back to
what I thought at the time, and I think that my
thought — I thought at the time that the council was
working extremely hard and doing all that it could in
a very challenging and complex and fast—moving incident.

70

I felt that we probably —— we weren't there early enough, and I felt that we'd —— the authority had struggled to catch up during the rest of the day.

Q. You describe a struggle to catch up and the efforts which were being undertaken by you and your colleagues, but was this sustainable going forward, did you think?

7 A. I'd -- so I think, in the morning, my view was that we would seek to cope with the existing -- as I'd said 8 9 earlier in my evidence, that we would seek to cope with 10 the existing resources within the council and our 11 neighbouring boroughs under the kind of tri-borough 12 arrangements. But come the evening, and come the 13 following day, I thought we needed more help at each 14 level of the response in order to respond.

I was — being in the BECC for all those hours and working really intensely was like being in a bubble. I don't think the true magnitude of the tragedy really hit me until I got home and I was able to watch the television . I did feel like I was in a — yeah, I think it didn't properly hit me, the magnitude. So come the following morning, I did think that the — we needed more help at each level.

Q. So the magnitude of events came to you when you came
 home after a long shift and, by the morning, your view
 was that RBKC needed more help?

71

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. Let's turn to 15 June, and deal with it probably

3 a little bit shorter, if that's okay with you.

We know that you had a handover in the morning with David Kerry, who had been working overnight. You

6 mention in your statement at paragraph 43

 $7~~\{RBK00035672/9\}$ that the BECC log still contained many

8 actions which were live and not closed; is that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Was that a matter of concern for you?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And why was that?

 $\begin{array}{lll} 13 & \text{A. I had hoped $--$ this may be due to my inexperience, but} \\ 14 & \text{I had hoped that it would be a bit quieter during the} \\ 15 & \text{night and that some more progress had been able to be} \end{array}$

Q. Perhaps we could have a quick look at an email which you
 sent, {RBK00004244}, please, sent in the morning at
 05.08:

made around the closing of some of the live log issues.

"We need a strategy for today."

Sent by you to the BECC:

"Comms; distributing aid; housing plans as

23 wells[sic] longer term recover strategy. I'm sure you

have given this thought overnight."

Do you recall sending that?

- A. No, but I clearly did.
- Q. Now having seen it, and trying to recollect as you were
- 3 going into that new day, understanding the magnitude of
- what has happened, thinking, "We need support", what was 4
- 5 the outcome of this request, can you recall?
- A. I can't recall. I can't recall. 6
- Q. In your handover, as you describe a handover taking
- 8 place that morning, was there any discussion regarding
- 9 staff levels for the BECC and staff levels including 10 rest centre managers at the rest centres?
- 11 A. I can't recall, but I would have expected conversations
- about calling on the LLACC for mutual aid, because 12
- 13 I think there were conversations -- I know from my
- 14 reading that there were conversations with the LLACC
- 15 about mutual aid staff from the LLACC to be provided on
- 16 the 15th. But I have no memory of the conversation.
- 17 Q. I think we had two "lacks" in there, so you're talking
- 18 about the lack of mutual aid staff, and then you talk
- 19 about LLACC being the London Local --
- 20 A. Authority --
- 21 Q. -- Co-ordination --
- 2.2 A. Yes.
- 2.3 Q. Okav.
- 2.4 A. And they are -- that's the organisation that can provide
- mutual aid --

- 1 Q. Yes.
- 2 A. — to local authorities in such circumstances, and there
- 3 were conversations between the BECC and the LLACC about
- mutual aid staff going into the BECC, and I think there
- was a -- on the evening of the 15th, Louise Elstow 5
- 6 attended the BECC, and I think -- my memory is that she
- attended the BECC as a result of coming through the
- 8 LLACC.
- 9 Q. This co-ordination centre?
- 10 A. Yes, the co-ordination centre, let's call it that.
- 11
- 12 There's difficulties , then, in terms of obtaining
- 13 staff assistance via this mutual aid process at that
- 14 stage?
- 15 A Yes
- Q. We know that Mark Sawyer, who was the chief executive 16
- 17 liaison officer resilience, attended the Town Hall on
- 18 15 June, and there was a meeting around 8 o'clock in the
- 19 morning. Did you attend that meeting?
- 2.0 A. I don't know. If there's evidence to suggest I did then 21 I'm happy to concede that, but I've no memory of that.

74

- 2.2 Q. I won't take you to it, but it's referred to in your
- 23 notebook as Mark Sawyer meeting at 8 o'clock.
- 2.4 A. Okav
- 2.5 Q. Which is why I've asked.

1

- Q. But do you have any independent recollection of what was 2
- 3 discussed when you met Mark Sawyer?
- 4
- 5 Q. If you met Mark Sawyer.
- A. No. 6
- 7 Q. No.

8

9

10

Perhaps we could open up paragraph 44 of your first statement {RBK00035672/9}, please. It just sets out here what you were doing as BECC Silver: you managed the

11 BECC delivery; supporting the humanitarian assistance 12 strategy, which Sue Redmond by that stage was leading as

13 HALO; you were also responding and supporting the

implementation of a donation strategy led by 14

15 Debbie Morris.

I'm now overleaf $\{RBK00035672/10\}$ and I wanted to 16 17 focus on this aspect:

18 "A priority was to get the outer cordon lifted so 19 residents could return to their homes if they wished."

2.0 Is that correct?

21 A. Yes. I don't know that that was a priority for the --

22 I don't think it was within the gift of the local

23 authority to lift that cordon. I think that was with the 2.4 police and the fire services, but I think there was

2.5

a concern that if that outer cordon wasn't lifted, the

75

authority wouldn't have -- would struggle to accommodate 1 2 the displaced -- those that would have been displaced by

that cordon over the next period.

Q. So let's focus on this struggle to accommodate those

5 people as you described.

6 If we could open up the RBKC Gold Group minutes

7 which took place on 15 June at 3.30, that's

8 $\{RBK00020448/1\}$. We see, under "Response priorities", 9 fourth bullet point:

"If the cordon is not lifted , then have over 800people to find places. Will need to seek help from Government."

13 Do you recall that?

14 A. Yes

3

10

11

12

15 Q. What was the nature of help from government that was 16 being considered at that meeting at 3.30 on 15 June?

17 A. I've no memory of a conversation about the nature of

18 that. I think that our housing colleagues had worked 19 very hard to try and identify the bed spaces that they

2.0 had. This was summer, it was in London, and I think

21 that was a challenge for them, and I think it would have

2.2 been a significant challenge to find hotel spaces for

800 people in the middle of the summer. I think that $-\$ 23

2.4 I'm going to assume that that was the anxiety that was

76

25 being discussed at the Gold Group.

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

Τ	Q.	So in relation to that anxiety, was there pressure	7		returned were secure.
2		exerted on the TMO to ensure that displaced people would	2		Moving on:
3		return to their homes in the walkways irrespective of	3		"I was advised on that inspection that the intention
4		the condition of the properties on 15 and 16 June?	4		of Gold group was that finger block residents should be
5	Α.	I haven't got a sense of that, no. That's not something	5		returned as soon as possible. I repeated my concerns
6		that was apparent to me at the time. I have no memory	6		about it being premature due to the lack of gas/heating
7		of that either.	7		etc "
8	Q.	I just want to explore that a little bit more with you,	8		It moves on {TMO00869990/10}:
9	•	if I can.	9		"I telephoned Sacha Jevans [from TMO] from site wh
10		Let's open up a statement from Teresa Brown, the	10		had the same reservations. [Ms Jevans] said she would
11		director of housing for the TMO. {TMO00869990/9},	11		call Laura Johnson [RBKC]. Sacha [Jevans] called me
12		paragraph 45.	12		back shortly after and said that Laura [Johnson] said we
13		I'll give you a chance to familiarise yourself.	13		had to go with the Gold group decision."
14		This is her statement, paragraph 45:	14		So in relation to this, it's not in a minute, but
15		"I recall on 15 June having discussions with	15		were you aware that RBKC Gold had made a decision or
16		Stuart Priestley from RBKC BECC who had advised that	16		there was a communication that residents would have to
17		consideration was being given at that time to return	17		go back to those properties in the finger blocks?
18		residents evacuated in surrounding areas of the Tower."	18	Α.	. I wasn't
19		Do you recall that now, that discussion?	19		(Pause)
20	Α.	I certainly had conversations with ——	20		I can't say that I was —— I mean, I think if I was
21		Yes.	21		at that meeting and that was the decision that was made
22		Teresa	22		then I would have been aware of that, but that decision
23		I'm going to deal with it in parts.	23		was not a decision that I made personally. I didn't
24		Yeah.	24		that's —— I didn't have the expertise to do that. I'm
25		"I recall discussing the possible impact on residents if	25		not senior enough to do that. Whilst I was a Silver
	•				•
		77			79
1		this went ahead advising that if residents returned home	1		within this, that is a Gold decision.
2		they would have no gas/boiler, and consequently no hot	2	Q	. I suppose the question is more not that you made the
3		water or cooking facilities , as the surrounding areas	3		decision, I'm not suggesting you did, but whether you
4		ran off the Tower's heating/hot water services. We also	4		were aware that that decision was made?
5		needed to repair damaged doors and I suggested that	5	Α.	. I think if I was at that meeting and that decision was
6		returning residents should not be rushed back until we	6		made at that meeting, then I would probably have been -
7		could ensure provision of services"	7		I would have been aware of that decision.
8		Do you recall her saying that, that suggestion,	8	Q	. And if the decision wasn't made at the meeting and it
9		"returning residents should not be rushed back until we	9		was made after the meeting but before 8 o'clock on
10		could ensure proper provision of services"?	10		15 June, for some of that time you were Council Silver
11	Α.	I don't recall that, no.	11		in the BECC; were you aware then in your position as
12	Q.	By the evening of 15 June, was it the position that,	12		Council Silver of that decision?
13		despite what we've had read out there about concerns by	13	A.	. I've no memory of that, but I may or may not have been.
14		the TMO, the decision of RBKC Gold Group was that the	14		I think as I described in the first session, there were
15		walkway residents should be returned as soon as	15		decisions $$ a lot of decisions being made independent
16		possible?	16		and outside of the BECC structures. If this wasn't made
17	A.	I'm sure that that's the case if that's recorded in the	17		at Gold, at which I was present, was made outside of

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay.

all the areas that needed boarding up before residents $$78$\,$

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Well, let's read paragraph 48 of the statement, if we

contacted by the BECC and asked to meet Police

"At approximately 8pm on the 15 June, I was

Inspector Bean at the Kensington Leisure Centre. This

was to inspect the finger blocks area to examine whether

80

"BECC to collect information on number of people

Gold, then there is a chance that I was not aware of it.

different topic, the 15.30 minutes of the RBKC Gold

meeting, {RBK00020448}. Page 1, final bullet point:

the meeting, I'm going to move on to a slightly

registering at the Rest Centres."

I wonder if we could return back to the minutes of

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

minutes.

could scroll down:

We've touched upon this a number of times, that this

was a constant theme throughout 14 June and into

1

2

them were on leave, $I^{\prime}m$ not sure.

Q. The last topic at this meeting is at the top of page 3.

3		15 June; isn't that correct?	3		It's an entry under "Communications":
4	A.	Yes.	4		"CC [Claire Chamberlain] feedback that Coms
5	Q.	Was there a confidence at RBKC by this stage of being in	5		[communications] was not seen to be working and that the
6		possession of accurate information of the number of	6		Council was not visible enough."
7		people registering at rest centres?	7		That was something which was highlighted. Is that
8	Α.	I don't think there was, no.	8		correct?
9		Was there knowledge and information as to what the other	9	Α.	Yes.
10	•	unofficial rest centres, such as the Rugby Portobello	10		If we can return to another document, please, leaving
11		Trust and Clement James, who were still being used by	11	٦.	this theme for a moment, that's {RBK00003973}. This is
12		those displaced, the numbers there, was there any	12		Desmond Zephyr, 15 June, earlier, 11.21, to you and the
13		knowledge as to that?	13		BECC:
14	Δ	Could you scroll to —— I've slightly lost the timeframe,	14		"Morning.
15	Α.	I'm terribly sorry.	15		"Can I get an updated list of the official
	_	I'm moving around documents. It's not your fault.			rest centres and respite centres and what they are
16	Q.		16		•
17		We're on to Thursday, 15 June, and it's 15.30, so 3.30	17		offering .
18		in the afternoon.	18		"I am being asked by voluntary groups where people
19		Okay.	19		can or should be directed to.
20	•	You're Council Silver.	20		"Also is it possible to get a list of what items, if
21	Α.	Yeah.	21		any are actually needed.
22	Q.	And we know by this stage Westway is the official	22		"Finally again the complaint is there is a lack of
23		rest centre.	23		communication and strategy, on the ground. Where can
24	Α.	Yes.	24		people go to get clear messages and information. To
25	Q.	Rugby Portobello Trust and Clement James Centre are no	25		date I have been directing people to the council website
		81			83
1		longer official rest centres, but there's evidence to	1		but if there are official social media streams I think
2		suggest that they're still being used.	2		this would be more effective."
3	Α.	Yes.	3		Do you recall that email?
4	Q.	Was that your understanding at the time?	4	Α.	I've seen that email.
5	Α.	That's correct.	5	Q.	Yes.
6	Q.	Was there support that you were aware of being provided	6	Α.	I don't recall it, but yeah, I've certainly seen it.
7		on 15 June to those unofficial rest centres?	7	Q.	Do you agree that was a justified complaint, there was
8	A.	I'm not aware of any support, no.	8		a lack of communication and strategy?
9	Q.	If we could scroll down, please, to page 3	9	A.	Yes.
10		{RBK00020448/3}, under the heading "Forward look",	10	Q.	And really pulling together the minutes of the meetings
11		"Internal staffing", again, another theme that we've	11		and emails on 15 June regarding staffing, visibility,
12		touched upon:	12		communication, were these illustrations how RBKC on
13		"NA"	13		15 June were struggling in leading the humanitarian
14		That's Nick Austin; is that correct?	14		response?
15	Α	Yes.	15	Α	Yes.
16		" said that the [Westway Sports Centre] needs	16		We know that you worked on 16 June. I'm not going to
17	٩.	a Senior Manager and a Rest Centre Manager BECC	17	٧.	ask you questions in relation to that because we know
18		working on rota for Rest Centre Manager. Senior	18		that, in due course, the local London Gold arrangements
19		officers thin on ground but will think about this."	19		were activated formally at 2 o'clock on the Friday.
20		Is that correct?	20		So I just want to move to the last section, and
					•
21		Yes.	21		you've touched upon it already, really, regarding this
22	•	Why were senior officers thin on the ground?	22		last section about adequacy of the response. We've
23	Α.	I'm not sure. I'm not sure whether that was because	23		dealt with 14 June, we've dealt with 15 June.
24		of —— because they were deployed to other parts of the	24		Stepping back for a moment, what were your
25		response or because it was the summertime and some of	25		observations on the adequacy of the response during the
		82			84

- 1 first seven days of the aftermath by RBKC? 2 A. I think that the incident was bigger than RBKC could 3 handle. What I saw was people working incredibly hard, 4 doing their absolute best, but I don't think we were 5 there early enough, there weren't enough of us. The 6 authority failed to communicate effectively what it was doing, what the offer was, and how to access that offer.
- 8 Q. So that last part: failed to communicate effectively 9 what it was doing, what the offer was and how to access 10 that offer?
- 11 A. Yes
- 12 Q. Yes

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

- 13 A. Not consistently, yeah.
- 14 Q. Thank you, Mr Priestley, in relation to that.

I'm just going to touch upon a few things you set out in your first statement, please, just perhaps to clarify a few matters. That's $\{RBK00035672/13\},$ paragraph 59.

You have summarised that to us a moment ago, the first part in relation to communication, your view that the council's communications, you didn't think they were sufficient. It's the final sentence I just wanted to draw out:

"Once the communication impetus was lost on the first day it was something that was very difficult to

- 1 recover from "
- 2 Is that correct?
- 3
 - Q. If we could scroll down to paragraph 62, and something which is in your statement which you say regarding the plans, policies and procedures:

"I do not believe that the plans were lacking in any way. The plans were of sufficient standard. The plans were followed.'

You had mentioned in relation to the BECC sometimes you were doing things which were not within the processes, but do you still stand by that information set out in your statement, that you believe the plans were not lacking in any way?

A. So I don't — where I was coming from for that statement was in the period immediately following the fire, the council asked an independent emergency planning expert to review the plans, to make an assessment as to whether the plans were substandard in any way, and my understanding was that his assessment was that their plans were sufficient . So I was being guided in that assessment by an independent expert. I mean, I think we established at the very beginning that I took no part in the writing of these plans because I'm not a subject

matter expert. So that's what guided that part of the

statement.

2 Q. Yes

11

- 3 A. I think that the plans -- when I say the plans were 4 followed, as we've already established today and this
- 5 week, the plans weren't followed to the letter, but
- I think if you -- there were many parts of the 6
- 7 contingency management plan which were followed in
- that -- on that first day. But not all of the plans 8
- 9 were followed all of the time.
- 10 Q. You have been following the evidence, as you said,
 - you've heard the evidence of David Kerry yesterday and
- 12 the day before, and you may have seen or heard the 13 opening submissions made by RBKC at the beginning of
- 14 this module, and there was acceptance that the RBKC
- 15 plans were deficient in a number of ways.

16 Are you disagreeing with that in light of what you 17 said at paragraph 62, or do you accept what is said by 18 David Kerry and RBKC now?

- 19 A. Well, I think some of the plans were deficient, some of
- 20 the plans were absent, some of the plans were draft,
- 21 I would completely agree with that and the evidence that 22 the Inquiry has already received.
- 23 I think in making that statement in my -- the 2.4 written statement. I was really thinking about the 2.5
 - contingency management plan, and I think that that was

1 what was assessed, if my memory's correct, and found to

- 2 be not substantially lacking.
- 3 Q. And then in relation to that document, that main plan,
- that's the one which David Kerry concedes that there was
- 5 some shortcomings in relation to, as do RBKC.
- 6 A. Well, I'm sure that that's the case. David is
- 7 an expert. I'm not an expert. I'm sure the council's
- 8 legal team have had an opportunity to pore over it in
- 9 far more detail and develop their own expertise around
- 10 it to draw their own conclusion, which would be far -
- 11
- 12 -- better than mine.
- 13 Q. Forgive me, this is not a criticism of you.
- 14 A. No
- 15 Q. As you mentioned before, it's not your area of
- 16 expertise, contingency management, that's Mr Kerry's --
- 17
- 18 $Q. \ \ --$ area of expertise. You were his line manager. Were
- 19 there any structural difficulties that you were there as
- 2.0 his line manager by way of oversight of his work when
- 21 you had no real expertise in relation to the nature of
- 2.2 his work?
- I don't think so. I think within local government, and 23
 - I'm sure within lots of other organisations as well, you
- 2.5 will have people who are subject matter experts being

88

2.4

1 managed by people who are not subject matter experts. 2 I think the question is a fair one: to what degree 3 should I have been a subject matter expert in order to 4 manage a subject matter expert? Where does that line finish? I don't know. I think -- I don't think that 5 the arrangements that we had with myself as not being 6 7 a subject matter expert managing a subject matter expert were any different to any other local authority in 8 9 regards the contingency managing -- contingency planning 10 teams, certainly not any different to Hammersmith and 11 Fulham as was or as is, and I think that would be the 12 case for many other London boroughs. 13 Q. Just stepping back and analysing that for a moment, 14 although it may not be different from other local 15 authorities, do you think it is or was a potential 16 blind spot, actually, that your lack of expertise meant 17 that there wasn't proper oversight of David Kerry? 18 A. I think that -- I think there were other measures that 19 can be put in place to provide corporate scrutiny of

relationship , but I think the authority -- because the \$89\$

contingency planning teams, and I think the authority at

team. So it wasn't a -- so my relationship to David was

the time lacked scrutiny of the contingency planning

a management relationship, and there was a degree of

scrutiny responsibility that I had within that

responsibility for responding to incidents under the Civil Contingencies Act is not located within the team, it's located within the authority, and at the most senior level, and I think that the scrutiny — that the authority lacked the — didn't have a piece of apparatus, didn't have a means to exert a scrutinous eye across the work of the team and the council's capabilities in responding to incidents.

Q. Thank you.

Final area, so we're towards the end now, and it's something that you've touched upon already, that there was a number of internal debriefs at RBKC which were undertaken by an external expert. So there was the Kensington and Chelsea Grenfell Fire Debrief Report, ran to about 105 pages, prepared by Andrew Pritchard, which was there to capture the learning from the Grenfell Tower fire; isn't that correct?

17 Gre18 A. Yes.

20

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

2.2

23

2.4

25

19 Q. I wonder if we could open that up. I want to deal with
 20 a couple of headlines, if I may. That's {RBK00068075}.
 21 So that's the first page there.

If we could go to page 3 $\{RBK00068075/3\}$, please, section 5, "Findings":

" \dots Executive Summary. The four key themes of the de-brief are:

90

" • Communications."

Pausing there.

5.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

"Communications. With the exception of the fourth question concerning the provision of normal services during the Fire response ... the issue addressed by the overwhelming number of responders was that of communications, both internal and externally, accounting for nearly one quarter of all the replies ."

Pausing there for a moment, in terms of context, this debrief report invited staff who were at RBKC, which I'm sure probably included you, to fill out a questionnaire, and that material was digested by department, collated and analysed, and this is the report; is that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And communications was the most frequently mentioned 18 theme; isn't that correct?

19 A. Yes.

Q. And from what you've said to us in your evidence, it's
probably a valid — well, it's not probably; it is
a valid issue which was raised.

23 A. Yes

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

Q. "Planning and Procedures" is the second topic we can seeat 5.1. Perhaps we could scroll down to 5.5, a little

91

bit lower:

"The next most common theme across the responses was that of planning and procedures in a variety of forms, contingency planning for the Council and Directorates, business continuity planning for Directorates and allied to this, the desire for staff to understand those arrangements and to be trained in them."

Is that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. If we go back to 5.1, we see "Community Engagement".

Scroll back down to 5.6:

"It was clear from the response that the issue of community engagement and better working with community groups was important to staff. All suggested improved ways of working with K&C's communities must be found and common to this was the idea of establishing links for emergency working now and utilising community groups and their contacts and skills to respond [to] emergencies in future."

Again, is that a valid observation?

21 A. Yes

Q. Scrolling back up to 5.1 is "Volunteers", which refers
 to internal volunteers at RBKC and the ability to do so,
 which I'm not going to touch upon.

The topic of leadership was also high in the list of

support questions or faced different responses depending who they talked to.""

Something which you had touched upon:

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

"'An immediate response on the ground. I felt it took too long to be deployed by which time we had lost the trust of the residents and community. Lack of leaders to send staff out in the first few hours.'

Do you agree with that latter point?

12 A. I think I've already stated that we -- in hindsight, we 13 should have been there earlier.

Q. And that's something which is borne out in this report.

And finally, the last two points:

"Comments also indicated that the lack of communication between management and staff led to some staff being unsure of what they should have been doing, or how they could have helped more effectively.

'Work on your own intuition - if I had waited to be told by my manager to go and help, I never would have. We have a culture of being told what to do and that just crumbled in the wake of the fire."

94

Again, these are comments from members of RBKC which are collated into this report. Do you disagree with

anything which is said there?

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

2 A. I don't recognise all of it, I have to say. But this --3 the whole approach to do -- to undertake this process 4 was for it to provide the opportunity for staff to share 5 their views in a very frank way.

Q. Yes. And you've shared your views today.

The last point I want to draw out is at page 15 $\{RBK00068075/15\}$, please. It's under, "Theme: Co-ordination of Processes and Procedures", and if we

"'Setting up the BEC was OK, but communications between the Town Hall and the Westway were difficult and uncoordinated. It needed a senior RBKC manager on the ground at the Westway to instruct BEC what was going

16 What's your views in relation to that comment? 17 A. I would agree with that comment. I mean, what I would 18 say is I am aware that within the Westway during that 19 first week, senior managers were deployed to the 20 Westway, so it wasn't that there were no senior managers 21 within the Westway during the first three days, but 22 I don't think those senior managers were deployed to the 23 Westway as soon as they should have been -- as quickly 2.4 as they should have been, and I think that was 2.5 recognised within the Gold Group on the first day.

95

Q. It continues, a summary:

"Furthermore, some comments stated that it did not feel that any formal process or protocol was followed.

"'At no time did it appear that we were following an emergency procedure that was already in place ...'"

Perhaps focusing on the last point:

"'There needs to be a quick escalation to seek support from regional and central Government. This has been noticeably absent. I had thought that the Council would have contingency arrangements, that London would have another plan and there would be national plan.

I saw no evidence of any.""

13 Just using that term "escalation", we dealt with 14 advice some time ago on 14 June that David Kerry gave to 15 Nicholas Holgate that the incident was too big for RBKC 16 to deal with on its own; finally, perhaps you have 17 answered this already, but do you think that RBKC should 18 have escalated sooner seeking support from London Gold?

19 A. I think, as I mentioned earlier, I didn't -- I wasn't of 2.0 the view on the morning of the 14th, when I met with 21 Nicholas, that necessarily London Local Authority Gold 2.2

should be enacted at that point, but I was of the view 23 24 hours later

24 MR KEATING: Okay.

25 Mr Priestley, I'm very grateful for your patience.

Day 270

1	What we're going to do now is just pause for a few	1	A. No.
2	minutes. There may be some questions to consider from	2	Q. Not Nicholas Holgate?
3	CPs or those who are watching.	3	A. No.
4	But perhaps, subject to you, Mr Chairman, we could	4	Q. Why did you not raise it?
5	come back in five minutes' time and see if $$	5	A. I didn't feel experienced enough to raise that.
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is five minutes going to be long	6	I didn't feel I had the experience to raise that to —
7	enough, do you think?	7	and it would need to be to Nicholas. I didn't feel that
8	MR KEATING: I think we'll see. If I need more time, I can	8	I'd had the experience to be able to —— this was my
9	communicate.	9	first incident. I'm inexperienced within this role.
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We'll see, all right. Yes.	10	I didn't feel that I had the mandate or the place to say
11	Well, Mr Priestley, we have a break at this point to	11	to the chief executive that he should change his
12	enable counsel to take stock, and also to allow other	12	tactics.
13	people to suggest questions that perhaps we should be	13	Q. You mentioned your experience and we touched upon that
14	putting to you. So we'll break now. We'll come back at	14	already. You also mentioned deference earlier on in
15	12.55, and we'll see then whether there are more	15	your answers to questions. Did you feel that that
16	questions for you.	16	sort of deference was a factor which prevented you in
17	THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.	17	your mind speaking up?
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right?	18	A. Yes, I did.
19	THE WITNESS: Okay.	19	Q. Finally, Mr Priestley, is there anything else that you
20	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much. Would you go	20	wanted to mention to the Inquiry in relation to events
21	with the usher, please.	21	on 14 and 15 and 16 June thereafter which may be
22	(Pause)	22	relevant to its enquiries?
23	Well, taking you at your word, Mr Keating, we'll say	23	·
		24	A. I wanted to express my sincerest condolences to the bereaved and survivors and the residents of Kensington
24	12.55, but if you need more time, you can let us know.	25	
25	MR KEATING: Yes, thank you very much.	25	and Chelsea, and everyone who's been affected by this
	97		99
1	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much.	1	tragedy. I've forgive me. I've devoted my entire
2	(12.49 pm)	2	career to serving the people of Kensington and Chelsea,
3	(A short break)	3	and it's been an honour to do so, and it continues to be
4	(12.55 pm)	4	an honour and a privilege to do so. I'd like to
5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Priestley. Well, we'll	5	apologise for my failings, and to say how very deeply
6	see if there are any more questions for you. All right?	6	and profoundly sorry I am about this incident.
7	Yes, Mr Keating.	7	I haven't got anything else to say.
8	MR KEATING: Just one topic to deal with, so I'm sure we can	8	MR KEATING: Mr Priestley, firstly, thank you so much again
9	deal with it before the luncheon adjournment,	9	for attending and assisting us with our enquiries, and
10	Mr Priestley.	10	we're very grateful for your participation, and that's
11	It really follows on from that topic of escalation	11	all we've to ask today.
12	which we touched upon just a few moments ago:	12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, well, Mr Priestley, it's right
13	escalation, seeking external support such as	13	that I should thank you on behalf of all three members
14	London Gold.	14	of the panel. We very much have been assisted by your
15	You'd given evidence that your view was by the	15	evidence, it's very helpful to hear what you have to
16	morning of 15 June that RBKC needed that greater help.	16	say, and so we're very grateful to you for coming along
17	A. Yes.	17	to tell us what you can.
18	Q. You've told us that twice. Correct?	18	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
19	A. Yes.	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much indeed, and
	Λ. 163.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
20		20	you're now free to go.
	$\ensuremath{Q}.$ When you arrived in on the morning of 15 June and did	20 21	you're now free to go. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
20 21	Q. When you arrived in on the morning of 15 June and did your handover with David Kerry and saw the challenges		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
20	$\ensuremath{Q}.$ When you arrived in on the morning of 15 June and did	21	-

98 100

25

another witness, but not until 2 o'clock; is that right?

 $25\,$ $\,$ Q. So not David Kerry, not Tony Redpath?

Opus 2 transcripts@opus2.com
Official Court Reporters 020 4515 2252

- MR KEATING: That's correct. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you very much. 3 2 o'clock, then, please. Thank you. 4 (1.00 pm)5 (The short adjournment) 6 (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Keating. 7 8 MR KEATING: Good afternoon, Mr Chairman. Could I call 9 Rebecca Blackburn, please. 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 11 MS REBECCA BLACKBURN (affirmed) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. Please sit 12 13 down and make yourself comfortable. 14 15 All right. Yes, Mr Keating. MR KEATING: Thank you. 16 17 Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 18 MR KEATING: Firstly, Ms Blackburn, thank you so much for 19 attending today and assisting the Inquiry with its 20 investigations. 2.1 Just a few introductory matters, if I may, which we 22 say to all witnesses, but just to assist you, I hope, 2.3 2.4 Firstly could I invite you to keep your voice up as best you can --101 1 A. Yes. 2 ${\sf Q}.\ \ --$ so that the transcriber can catch your evidence. 3 Also, it would assist if you don't nod or shake your head, but to say "yes" or "no" as appropriate, because 5 it won't be captured on the transcript. 6 A. Okay. $\mathsf{Q}.\ \mathsf{Lastly},\ \mathsf{if}\ \mathsf{there's}\ \mathsf{any}\ \mathsf{difficulties}\ \mathsf{with}\ \mathsf{any}\ \mathsf{of}\ \mathsf{my}$ 7 8 questions, just let me know. Is that okay? 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. I should have said, if you need a break at any time, 11 again, that's something which, if you let us know, I'm 12 sure we can accommodate. 13 A. Okay Q. A couple of formal matters, just in relation to your 14 15 witness statements. You have provided two witness 16 statements to the Inquiry. 17 Firstly , if we could go to $\{RBK00035364\}$, that 18 should be on the screen right in front of you now, 19 Ms Blackburn. 2.0 A. Yes 21 Q. This is your first witness statement to the Inquiry and 2.2 that's dated 17 January 2019. If we could turn to page 12, please, that provides 23 2.4 the date I've just read out, your name, and could you 2.5 confirm that's your signature? 102
- A. Yes, that is my signature. 2 Q. Thank you. 3 Secondly, your second statement, if we could go to 4 {RBK00058170}. 5 A. Yes Q. If we could go to page 19, that's dated 13 May 2020. 6 7 Again, your full name set out there. Could you confirm 8 that's your signature? 9 A. Yes, that is my signature. 10 Q. Have you had the opportunity to read both those 11 statements recently? 12 A. Yes. I have 13 Q. Can you confirm that their contents are true to the best 14 of your knowledge and belief? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Thank you. 17 If we could have your first statement open, please, 18 at paragraph 6 {RBK00035364/1}. I'm just going to ask 19 you a few questions about your background and your role 20 whilst employed by the Royal Borough of Kensington and 21 Chelsea at paragraph 6. It's set out there from 2010 22 until after this incident in September 2017, you were 23 employed in the contingency planning unit; is that 2.4 correct? 25 A. Yes, that is correct. 103 1 Q. You set out your studies pre-employment at RBKC. You have studied disaster management at the 2 3 University of Coventry. A. Yes, that's correct. 5 Q. And that's when, after graduation, you applied for and 6 obtained a job as an assistant contingency planner at 7 RBKC in 2010. 8 A. Yes, that is correct. 9 Q. And a year later you were promoted to the role of 10 a contingency planning officer, and you remained in that 11 post until your departure in 2017. 12 A. Yes, that's correct. 13 Q. Thank you.
 - 14 So at the time of the fire, you had approximately 15 seven years' working experience in this field; is that 16 correct?
 - 18 Q. Do you consider at the time of the Grenfell Tower fire 19 that you were experienced in contingency planning in
 - 2.0 this field?

- 21 A. Yes. I would say so. 2.2 Q. In relation to the contingency planning unit which you
- 23 worked in, there was three people there including you,
- 24 isn't that correct, David Kerry and Keith Robins?
- 2.5 A. Yes, that's correct.

104

A. Yes, yes, that is correct.

transcripts@opus2.com 020 4515 2252

- Q. Throughout your time at RBKC, was it the case that
 David Kerry was your manager?
 A. Yes, throughout, apart from I did do a secondment to the
 events team for I think about 18 months.
- 5 Q. And your time within the contingency planning unit --
- 6 A. David was always my manager, yes.
- Q. Yes.

8 In relation to your working relationship, we've 9 heard some evidence this morning about your working 10 relationship with David Kerry. Was it a good working 11 relationship?

12 A. We had very different opinions in terms of how to get 13 things done, I would say. I was more of a doer, more, 14 like, once I've got an idea, do it, get it done, get it 15 signed off, get it into action, whereas David was much 16 more of a -- he thought about things a lot more, he 17 wanted to plan everything, he wanted to say one thing --18 or he wanted to do -- he wanted to do things, but he 19 always wanted to go the really long way round it. 2.0 Whereas with me, as soon as I had an idea or noticed 21 a gap or noticed anything was wrong, I wanted it filled,

and I think that's where we differed.
 So where I was like, "There's a hole there, it needs
 to be plugged, this is how you do it", David was more,

25 "Okay, you recognise this hole, now go and give me

105

a million and one solutions to deal with this hole,

I will take that million and one solutions somewhere
else and get someone else to look over it", and that was
where the difference —— I would say the professional ——
the difference in professional was.

In terms of the endgame, we both had the same endgame, but I was just very much more: if it needs doing, do it, rather than: let's just talk about it for about a year and then do something about it.

- 10 Q. So you've described in detail the different styles you 11 had --
- 12 A. Yeah.

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

- Q. in terms of how to work in that field. Did your
 working relationship impact the operation of the
 contingency planning unit adversely?
- 16 A. No
- 17 Q. In relation to your role, can you tell me what your role 18 specifically was back in 2017 in the department?
- A. In 2017, I it's a long time now. I know I was
 doing I was just about to start a brand new training
 and exercising programme. This is an example of the two
 different ways that we worked. I knew there was a gap
 there, so once I came back from secondment, I noticed
 that the number of BECC officers had dropped off, the
 amount of exercises that have occurred, they only took

that have occurred, they on

106

place in just the London ones, they didn't do any of their own, so I was like: well, this needs to change, so I said: I'll take charge of that. Day 270

But then when I came back, we just had Unified
Response, which, following that, there was going to be
this whole new standardisation against BECC officers,
and David had asked me to hold back on the training and
exercising until that piece of work came out, because he
said otherwise I'm just going to have to train them all
over again.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. However, in my opinion, that was then leaving a massive 13 gap.

14 Q. Okay. There's a lot there.

15 A. Sorry

Q. Don't worry, we're going to cover it, and I'm going to pick up a number of things you said in the course of vour questioning in perhaps the next half an hour or so.

19 Is that okay?

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. So you mentioned your role and the areas that you were 22 specialising in, and perhaps it would assist everybody, 23 actually, to confirm when you returned back from your

actually, to confirm when you returned back from yoursecondment.

25 A. I think -- I can't -- it was after Notting Hill 2016, so

107

1 it would have been either October or November.

2 Q. Okay

So you returned back after your secondment, you $4 \qquad \qquad \text{described how there was issues in relation to BECC} \\ 5 \qquad \qquad \text{officers , a lack of capacity there } --$

6 A. Yes

 $7 \quad \mathsf{Q}. \ \ --$ which we have heard about already.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Was that an area, in your view, of concern, that there 10 was a lack of trained BECC officers?

11 A. Yes. To be honest, I noticed it further back, because
12 obviously we had the Olympics in 2012, and I did all the
13 recruitment and training for the officers of the
14 Olympics. I had a bank of —— bearing in mind, they were
15 getting paid, so more people did come forward, but we
16 had a bank of about 25 trained officers all throughout
17 the council. And then unfortunately I had to go off on

maternity leave very quickly, came back from maternity

leave, and again, that had gone down to eight.

So from that twenty — and that's when I

So from that twenty — and that's when I picked it up initially . So I did — it was picked up really, really early once I came back, and then that's kind of why I went on secondment, because I started making noises and they were like, "No, we'll just put you on

25 secondment".

21

2.2

23

2.4

- Q. Well, let's -- I'm not ignoring that.
- 2 A. No, I know, that's fine
- 3 Q. But let's put that in context.
- 4 A. Okav.
- Q. In relation to the BECC officers --5
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- you mentioned in 2012 they were paid --
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. -- as volunteers.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And the volunteers, as of 2017, and that reduced number 12 of eight, were not paid.
- 13 A. Yeah. Well, the plan was always -- because, as I said, the amount of training that we did for the Olympics, it 14 15 was always to carry that on, because it was a lot. They
- 16 knew exactly how to do it, they knew how to answer
- 17 phones, they knew how to respond, they knew how to work
- 18 the systems, so I said -- the plan was that although,
- 19 yes, going forward they wouldn't get paid, but at least
- 2.0 we've got that bank of people, and, to be honest, 2.1 I don't know why that was never carried on.
- 2.2 Q. Okay
- Well, I want to deal with the topic of testing of 2.3 2.4 emergency plans, and the panel have heard about the RBKC
- 25 contingency management plan, which no doubt you're

- 1 familiar with --
- 2. A. Mm-hm.
- 3 $Q. \ \ --$ and that that plan shall be exercised at least once annually to test and validate the activation of the 5 plan.
- A. Yes. 6

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 7 Q. There has been evidence heard in relation to that.
- 8 Perhaps we could look at paragraph 12 of your 9 statement {RBK00035364/3}, if we could scroll down to 10 assist vou:
 - "Most boroughs undertake regular testing of emergency plans. This helps iron out any difficulties and ensures that everyone knows what to do. However, in my view, the Borough's plans had not been properly tested. We did not undertake sufficient large-scale emergency simulations. Instead, the CPU [contingency planning unit] held the odd mini-exercise."
- 17 18 Was that the position?
- 19 A. Yes, as I saw it, yes.
- 2.0 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Is there anything else you wanted to expand upon in 2.1 relation to why you considered the borough's plans had 2.2 not been properly tested?
- 23 A. From what I saw, once I came back from secondment,
- 2.4 looking back through very little records that they had,

110

25 the only exercises that I saw was Exercise Babble,

- I think it was, which I was still on secondment when
- 2 that took place, so I didn't take place in that one, and
- 3 all the others were just your regular Safe City,
- 4 Connect, it was just the ones that LFB put on. There
- 5 was no actual exercise that the borough put on
- 6 specifically just to test their plans.
- 7 Q. Yes. I think we know that Babble or Babel --
- 8 A. Babel, yes.
- 9 Q. -- was in, I think, November 2016.
- 10 A Yeah

17

2.3

- 11 Q. And you were still --
- 12 Either way I didn't take part in it, so I think it might
- 13 have been because I didn't -- wasn't included in the
- 14 planning as well.
- 15 Q. Okay. Okay.
- In terms of "the CPU held the odd mini-exercise" 16
 - what did you mean by that, "the odd mini-exercise"?
- 18 A. They're the small LFB -- so not your Safe City, I think
- 19 it's Exercise Prepared, those ones.
- 20 Q. We have heard a number of different labels of the
- 21 exercises, but I think we know the ones you're talking
- 22 about. A. Yeah.
- 2.4 Q. It relates to information testing.
- 2.5 A. It's the small ones that just test like the

111

- 1 communication aspects.
- Q. I understand. 2.
- 3 A. Yeah
- Q. In your second statement, which I'm not going to invite
- 5 you to look at, you list six external exercises, largely
- 6 organised through London Resilience, that RBKC
- 7 participated in between 2015 and 2017. We have heard
- 8 evidence in relation to those. But did you consider
- 9 whether those were sufficient to ensure that RBKC's
- 10 emergency plans were appropriately tested?
- 11 A. If they were done properly, they would have been
- 12 sufficient
- 13 Q. It begs the question: what do you mean if they were done
- 14 properly? Was it not done properly in your view,
- 15 RBKC -
- 16 A. No, very often we did the very least we had to do. So
- 17 whether it was just, "Okay, LFB want you to send in
- 18 a sit rep at this time", that's what we'll do and that's
- 19 us exercising, when it isn't, that's just us filling in
- 2.0 a form and sending it off, looking like we're
- 2.1 exercising.
- 2.2 Okay. Just exploring that for a moment, you're saying,
- 23 "We do the very least".
- 24 A. Yeah
- ${\sf Q}.\,$ Was your view that RBKC in relation to those -- that 2.5

- 1 participation , doing the very least $\,--\,$ was it because it 2 was capacity, was it attitude, was it commitment? What 3
- 4 A. I think it's a bit of all three, to be honest. So we 5 did struggle with staff, you've heard that. We have had -- we had a major issue with getting staff on board. 6
- 7
- A. Also, I think there was a culture of not wanting to ask 8 9 as well. So people were afraid to go, "Can you take 10 part in this? This is why". No one really explained to 11 anyone the benefits of why the contingency planning team 12 was there. We were just there to maybe just put 13 a bottom on a seat, that's how sometimes it came across. 14 Because we weren't obvious enough, and we kind of kept 15 in our own little department, and it was only when we 16 went fully open-plan that people kind of even knew who 17 we were. Before, we were in the annex, no one even saw 18 us. I don't think anvone even knew we were there. So
- 19 when we went open-plan it was a bit different, but 20 I think at times David as well was afraid to ask.
- 21 Q. Okay. I'm just going to explore some of what you said. 2.2 So there was the visibility within the organisation.
- 2.3 A. Yes.
- 2.4 Q. You mentioned that contingency planning wasn't visible and there was a lack of -- is this fair? -- awareness

- 1 of --
- 2. A. Yes.
- 3 Q. -- who you were and what you did.
- A. Yeah. The only time people generally got emails from us 5 was when we did our business continuity renewal, and 6 that was an email with a form, fill it out, and then 7 they never heard anything from us again until the
- following year, and I think that's the routine that that 8 9 unit had got into.
- 10 Q. You mention that there was a culture of not asking, 11 wanting to ask.
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. Are you talking about within your units where you worked, the three of you, that there was a culture of 14 15 not wanting to ask --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Or are you suggesting it was wider than that within 18 the council, the local authority as a whole?
- 19 A. I think when I -- because when I finally got out and 2.0 spoke to people, everyone was more than happy to work 21 with us. Whenever I put on the Notting Hill exercises.
- 2.2 everyone was more than happy to work with us. So
- 2.3 I don't think it was as a culture within the council,
- 2.4 I think it was more -- and a wrong perception from David

114

25 that people don't -- aren't willing to give up their time, because they were.

- 2 Q. In relation to people not willing to give their time,
- 3 was the position that RBKC didn't pay people, was that 4 a factor in the lack of interest or ability to act as

Day 270

- 5 an RBKC volunteer?
- A. I think it did become a factor towards the end, 6
 - especially when we was working so closely with Hammersmith and Fulham. Because they had a paid rota,
 - and obviously officers speak to each other, they did
- 10 work very closely, especially in the bi-borough waste,
- because a lot of their -- the H&F officers were on that 11
- 12 rota, getting paid for doing work in Hammersmith and 13 Fulham, so when we or when they were asked to do RBKC,
 - "Why are they getting paid? Why aren't we?"
- 14 15 So I think the payment towards the end, but only
- 16 when we started working more bi-borough. Before that,
- 17 like I said, I just think David thought everyone was
- 18 going to say no.
- 19 Q. Okav

7

8

9

- Well, we've explored, to an extent, what you've 20 21 raised about concerns as to the lack of training and
- 22 testing, and I just wanted to ask what the circumstances in which you raised this were. Who did you raise it 23
- 2.4
- 2.5 A. I've raised it with every senior director that I've had,

115

- 1 way back to when Graham was there, which is before
- 2 Tony Redpath, I've raised it with Tony Redpath, I've
- 3 raised it with Stuart Priestley, I raised it with the
- interim community safety officer, I think his name was
- 5 David, he came from Redbridge, I raised it with him.
- 6 I've raised it with everyone.
- 7 Q. Okav.
- 8 Obviously we have had Stuart Priestley who has given 9 evidence.
- 10 A. Yes
- 11 And Tony Redpath was in his post at that time. In
- 12 relation to perhaps those individuals later in your time
- 13 at RBKC, focusing on those, what was the response when
- 14 you raised this?
- A. The response from Tony Redpath, I remember it, it was 15
- 16 when we had our new offices, so we were in this glass
- 17 room, and I mentioned that we didn't have enough staff,
- 18 we had not exercised enough, and I also said, "I don't 19
- think David could cope if we had a major incident", and
- 2.0 his response was, "Well, he's been doing this job for
- 21 this amount of years, he's the adviser to the LAP panel.

116

- 2.2 he's this, he's a professional, he'll cope".
- Q. Do you recall your contact with Mr Priestley on this 23 24 topic?
- 2.5 A. Stuart just said he would raise it with David.

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

- 1 Q. I promised I would return to what you mentioned earlier 2 on, where you raised it and raised it and then they put 3 you on secondment, I think you said after noise you 4 raised
- A. Yes. 5
- Q. I'm paraphrasing, perhaps, slightly. 6
- A. No. that's fine.
- Q. Did you want to expand upon that? How did that come 8 9 about? You mentioned you raised these concerns and then 10 you mentioned secondment. Perhaps you could --
- 11 A. It was when we had the interim boss in, so David, who 12 I can't remember his last name. It had become really. 13 really sketchy between me and David, because I think
- I was so disappointed, after coming back from maternity 14 15 leave, at how bad the department had got, I was being
- 16 very vocal on how much we were lacking. Obviously
- 17 no one wants that from a member of staff, and I think
- 18 maybe sometimes I probably may have gone a bit about it
- 19 the wrong kind of like -- my Medwaynian way, so -- and
- 2.0 then it turned out that rather than addressing my
- 2.1 complaints, they -- the events team had a gap, I'd
- 22 already done a lot of work with Notting Hill, obviously
- 2.3 I'd done the Olympics, so it was kind of like it's
- 2.4 a natural fit, and for me I was happy because it got me
- away from the team, because I wasn't happy, but it also

- 1 stopped me from making noises at the same time.
- 2 Q. Again, to put this into context, we've had a few
- 3 significant time markers in your life: we've had the
- Olympics; you mentioned going off on maternity leave,
- 5 which I think was after the Olympics.
- 6 A. Yeah, literally just after.
- 7 Q. And when did you return back?
- 8 A. I didn't return back until July 2013.
- 9 Q. July 2013.
- 10
- Q. And we know that you returned from secondment around 11 12 October/November 2016, so can you recall when you went
- 13 on secondment and for how long it was?
- 14 A. I think it was April or May 2014.
- 15 Q. Okav.
- A. Because I think it lasted -- it was only meant to be 16
- 17 a six-month secondment, but it kept getting made longer.
- 18 Q. So we're looking at July 2013 to May 2014, return from
- 19 maternity leave, raise your concerns, unhappy working
- 2.0 relationship with David Kerry.
- 2.1
- 2.2 Q. And for those reasons, it seemed -- there was a gap in
- 23 this other team, and it seemed that it was the right
- 2.4 time for you to move across on a secondment.
- 25 A. Yeah, it was an easy fit.

118

- 1 Q. Is that a fair summary of the circumstances?
- 2
- 3 Q. Okay. Then we know you come back 2016, and you've set 4 out how things hadn't changed.
- 5 A. No, nothing had changed; in fact, I think it had got 6
 - worse.
- 7 Q. And then you raise your concerns --
- 8 A. Again, yes.
- 9 Q. -- again; is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes, yes.
- 11 Q. In your view, did a lack of testing and exercising of
- 12 RBKC's plans affect the actual response to the
- 13
- 14 A. Absolutely
- 15 Q. In what sense?
- A. People weren't 100% aware of what they were doing. 16
- 17 Also. I think we'd never done an out of hours activation
- 18 exercise. So you've seen the contingency management
- 19 plan many times over the last couple of days, and in
- 2.0 there it's got a clear kind of diagram what you need to
- 21 do, who you need to call and which route you go down.
- 22 That was never exercised, and although that contingency
- management plan is updated every year, David when he 23
- 2.4 first did the first one, which I can't remember which
- 2.5 year the first one was, it hasn't changed since then.

119

- 1 The activation process hasn't changed. So if you --
- 2 I don't think they kept a record of what actually all
- 3 the changes were, but those activation processes are
- exactly the same in 2013 as they were in 2017. They had
 - never once been activated.
 - So to see what happened then on the 14th isn't
- 7 really a surprise, because yes, David wrote the plan
- 8 himself, but he wrote it back in 2013. If that's not
- 9 routinely exercised or routinely practised, then it will
- 10 fall down and, in my opinion, I think that's where it
- 11 was lost, Grenfell.
- 12 Q. Okay

5

6

- 13 We'll come back to that question, perhaps, as we go 14 through the evidence, and if there's anything else you
- 15 think was significant, then we can touch upon it.
- 16 I want to deal briefly, by overview, with the BECC 17 training, and we have probably covered this already, but
- 18 perhaps by summary, you were responsible for arranging
- 19 the training of BECC officers; is that correct?
- 2.0 A. Yes, yes.
- 21 Q. You have mentioned the difficulties with recruitment.
- 2.2 Am I right in understanding that when you returned 23 back in November 2016, and you were trying to devise
- 2.4 a new training plan --
- 25 A. Yes

- 1 $Q. \ --$ that was paused because of awaiting BECC 2 standardisation? 3 A. Yes. So I had already devised -- and I think you've 4 seen a copy of it -- the actual training schedule, what 5 units I was going to do, and I was in the process -- I'd already done the first unit, which was the introduction 6 7 to emergency planning, because what I always found with 8 BECC officers was that they wanted to do it, but they 9 didn't understand really why they were there, and unless 10 you understand why you're actually in the room that 11 you're in, and why you're doing what you're doing, 12 you're never really going to fully apply yourself or 13 14
 - So my first unit, as such, was introduction to emergency planning, which told them all about the council, all about the bigger structure, understanding how they fit into other arrangements, understanding how they fit into the 33 London boroughs. and that I'd actually delivered, but then was told to pause before we go in to do the actual kind of logistical bit, like this person does this, this person does this, because of the standardisation.
- 2.3 Q. I want to show you an email which may come somewhere in 2.4 this sequence as you describe it.
- 2.5 A. Okay.

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

121

- 1 Q. It may be a little bit earlier in the sequence, but let's see. It's {RBK00068318}, please. So it's dated 2 3 8 December 2016, you're back, from you to Stuart Priestley, "Training Schedule": "Hi Stuart 5
 - "Here is the training schedule. On Monday I sent an email round to our current BECC officers and supervisors asking if they were happy to continue and when did they last receive training. 1 supervisor and 3 officers have dropped out.

"The last training the officers can remember was the exercise that you were controller with in October 2015. Some officers have said to me they would not be happy to partake in another exercise without training."

Does that assist you in terms of the circumstances that you were operating in at that time?

- 17 A. Yes. So I had already written the training schedule 18 that you've seen --
- 19 Q. Yes.
- A. -- sent that to Stuart, and it was after this that I did 2.0 21 that first unit, because I said -- because at the time, 2.2 looking at -- I think probably one of the LFB exercises 2.3 was probably due to happen, because they did happen 2.4 routinely twice throughout the year, and generally 25 normally at the same time. So this would have been just

2 honest, they all did say that to me. They said, "How

as one of those exercises was coming up. And to be

- 3
- can we take part in an exercise if we haven't been trained?" Because I think from their point of view, 4
- 5 even though we're not testing them, we are testing our
- procedures, it could be that we're setting them up for 6
- 7 a fall, which obviously was never the point, because
- 8 it's our procedures that we need to test, but they
- 9 weren't willing -- which made sense to me.
- 10 Q. Okay. So from this email, which is November 2016, it 11 appears that the last BECC training was in October 2015.
- 12 That was the exercise.
- 13 Q. That's the exercise?
- 14 A. Yeah
- Q. Well, "The last training the officers can remember was 15 16 the exercise"
- 17 A. Yeah, the exercise, yeah,
- 18 Q. So both words are in there.
- 19 Is it the case that the last training that they 2.0 received -- some of this was when you were on
- 2.1 secondment -- was back in October 2015?
- 2.2 A. It could have been, yes.
- 2.3 Q. So you've raised issues in relation to training and
- 2.4 exercises. Did you think, as of June 2017, that the
- 25 training and exercises available to the BECC officers

123

- 1 was sufficient so that they were equipped to deal with
- 2. the Grenfell Tower fire after --
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. One last matter, which is in relation to the minimum
- 5 standards for London. Again, I think on Tuesday we've
- 6 heard evidence in relation to this.
- 7 A Yes
- 8 Q. That it was a self—assessment which --
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. -- was submitted by RBKC in 2016.
- 11
- 12 Q. Probably in April 2016, so you were not there.
- 13 A Yes
- 14 Q. And the entry for training $\,--\,$ we've heard this
- 15 already -- for RBKC was ranked as amber, operational but 16
 - requires development, and there was a number of
- 17 submissions in a spreadsheet --
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 $\mathsf{Q}.\ --$ which we've seen, and it says, "training analysis is
- 2.0 currently being updated", and, "Training is currently
- 21 being reviewed and a new training analysis is being
- 2.2 undertaken".
- 23 When you came back from October/November 2016,
- 2.4 you've mentioned doing some training analysis; was there
- 25 a wider training analysis being undertaken --

122

- A. No, no, that's just words on a piece of paper.
- Q. I misheard what you said there. 2
- 3 A. I said that's just words on a piece of paper. There was
- 4 never a training analysis done, not from what I could 5
- 6
- Q. So when you returned back from October/November 2016, in
- 7 your view there wasn't any substance to what --
- 8
- 9 Q. — was submitted in the MSL?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. I'm going to move on now to the response to the
- 12 Grenfell Tower fire and events on 14 June, if that's 13
- 14
- 15 Q. And in terms of headings to assist you, because we're
- 16 not going to cover every single point --
- 17
- 18 $Q. \ --$ but notification and early communications. So
- 19 dealing with that heading first, subheading, is it right
- 20 that David Kerry notified you of the fire by phone at 5.20 on 14 June?
- 2.1
- 2.2 A. Yes.
- 2.3 Q. That's what you've set out in your statement at
- 2.4 paragraph 16 {RBK00035364/3}.
- 25 What did he say to you when he contacted you?

- 1 A. "There's a fire in a tower block, it's not -- it's bad,
- it's really bad", so I said, "What is it?", and he said, 2
- 3 "It's a fire in a tower block, people are injured". He
- might have mentioned people had died. He said,
- 5 "A rest centre's been opened", but he said, "Don't rush
- in, come in at 8.00". 6
- 7 Q. You mention in your statement that he was at pains to
- 8 stress that you should not rush in.
- 9 A. Yeah, he did, he said, "Do not rush in, come in normal
- 10 time. 8 o'clock"
- 11 Q. Did you query that with him?
- 12 A. Not at the time, because he told me it's a fire in
- 13 a tower block. In London, a fire in a tower block is
- 14 very different to a tower block on fire, which is
- 15 obviously what it was. So for him to tell me it's
 - a fire in a tower block, that in my head was: okay, may
- 17 have implications for the people involved in the flat
- 18 itself , and maybe the surrounding flats, or -- and it
- 19 could just be a large-scale evacuation of, say,
- 2.0 a tower block. That's what I initially had in my head
- 21 when he said a fire in a tower block. 2.2
- Q. Okay, and did he say whether he had contacted anybody 23
- 24

16

A. He said that he'd phoned Elaine and she was on her way

126

25

- 1 Q. That's Elaine Chumnery?
- 2 A. Yes
- 3 Q. BECC officer.
- 4 A Yes
- 5 Q. And in relation to Stuart Priestley?
- A. I don't think he mentioned him on the phone. 6
- 7 Q. Okay. Is it right that towards the end of the
- 8 conversation he said, "I'm still in my flat and I'll
- 9 head into the BECC soon"?
- 10 A. Yes, and he signed off with, "By the way, it's all over
- 11 the news"
- 12 Q. Okav. so what did you do after --
- 13 A. Turned on the news.
- 14 Q. Okay. And that's where your assessment --
- 15 A. Yes
- 16 Q. -- changed from fire in a tower block --
- 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. -- as you described a few moments ago?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Do you think he should have contacted you earlier than
- 2.1 5 207
- 22 A. He needed to have contacted someone. Whether that would
- 23 have been me or not. I don't know, but he -- the amount
- 2.4 of stuff that he needed to do or the amount of calls he
- 25 needed to make, not one person could have done that.

127

- 1 Like I said, there's a clear activation protocol.
- 2. Q. Yes.
- 3 A. That was not followed, and because that wasn't followed,
 - the right people weren't called in the right positions,
- 5 and I don't think the scale of the incident had really
- 6 drilled down on him. The fact that he told me it was
- 7 a fire in a tower block, and then as soon as I turned on
- 8 the news, I knew straight away that we were in trouble,
- 9 because I knew if he had told -- if he had given me the
- 10 correct $\,--\,$ or at least said a major incident or that $\,\dots\,$
- 11 it's, like, as bad as it is, then I would have kind of
- 12 understood where he's coming from. But as soon as he
- 13 said. "It's a fire in a tower block, it's all over the
- 14 news". I turn on the news. I saw what I saw. I knew that
- 15 the right people -- that things were going to go awry,
- 16 because the BECC should have been opened by the time
- 17 he'd even -- if things had been followed, the BECC
- 18 should have been opened 3 o'clock, 4 o'clock.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 2.0 I just want to draw out something from what you have 21 said in your second statement, {RBK00058170/11},
- 2.2 paragraph 5.1, please. Thank you.
- 23
- 2.4 "I would have expected David Kerry to contact me or 25
 - RBKC Contingency Planning Officer Keith Robins earlier

1 to have assisted with making phone calls to BECC 2 Officers, the onsite team and IT to establish the BECC." 3 That's what you just said a moment ago.

4 A Yes

5 Q. It's the effect of that I'm trying to focus upon here --

A. Yes. 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

and vour assistance:

"As it was, David Kerry was performing the functions of Controller, managing the incident, and the BECC Duty Officer. I believe that David Kerry should have relinquished one of those roles, because the scale of the incident was such that one person alone could not discharge the functions of both Controller and BECC Duty Officer . '

15 A. And Council Silver all at the same time, I missed that 16 hit in that hit

17 Q. Yes. So there's a lot of terminology there --

18 A. Yes.

19 $Q. \ \ --$ and, to the layperson, it may not be immediate. What 20 does that mean in essence?

21 So he's in his front room, he's got his laptop open, 22 one assumes.

2.3 A. Yes.

2.4 Q. And this is what's going on, and he is the BECC at that stage.

129

1 A Yes

5

6

7

8

9

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

2 Q. Where does controller, duty officer, Silver come in? 3 Why is it too difficult for one person?

A. Because of the -- one, the amount of phone calls you've got. So what he needed to do was he needed to get a full bank -- the full BECC up and running, with the

officers , the information officers , a loggist set up. You can't do all that. Because of our systems, we don't have what's -- as some other boroughs have, which is

10 a text alert system. So as soon as an incident comes 11 in, you press a button, everyone who is on this rota

12 gets a text so they know that there's a chance that 13 they're going to have to be called in. You can pre-set

it so it says, "Please come to the Town Hall". We don't 14 15 have that. The only way of us contacting people is by

16 physically picking up a phone and dialling their number. 17 If you're on the phone to someone, you can't then be on

18 the phone to someone else who's maybe trying to get 19 information to you.

> So, for example, if you take the Silver role, Silver, you're now in charge of that tactical element for the council. How can you do that at the same time as also trying to control the BECC, which is doing the

phone call, making sure people are there, at the same time as also keeping an eye on the borough as well?

130

Because I think Keith Robins was out of contact for some 2

reason, so the only other -- and I know that Nick Layton

Day 270

3 and Mike Rumble was at the scene, so David, by default,

4 was also the duty officer at that time, because there 5 was no one else to manage the borough, say, if something

6 else popped up. 7 So you can't -- that's why I'm saying you can't be

that person and do all those things all at the same 8 9 time. One, you've only got one mobile phone, you've

10 only got one line, so it was completely impossible for

11 him to discharge all of his duties to his full ability

12 if vou're only doing it by itself.

13 Q. So, on your account, by that decision, he's placed

14 himself in an impossible position?

15 A Yes

16 Q. Shortly after your call with David Kerry at 05.20 --

17 A. Yes

18 Q. -- again, from your statement -- we don't need to turn to it, it's paragraph 17 $\{RBK00035364/4\}$ — at 05.50 you 19

20 were contacted by Elaine Chumnery.

2.1 A. Yes.

22 Q. And was it the case that she told you that two

2.3 rest centres had been set up?

2.4 A Yes

2.5 Q. But she didn't know where they were.

131

1 A Yes

Q. I'm not going to ask you about the missing key, which 2

3 we've heard a bit about that already, but I wanted to

focus on one part of your conversation which you mention

5 in one of your interviews you provided to RBKC, where --

6 is it the case that she told you when she arrived, 7 Elaine Chumnery, at the Town Hall that she came across

8 two people who were displaced by the fire?

9 A. Yes, sitting on the steps of the Town Hall,

10 Q. Okay. So she'd arrived earlier, so prior to this call

11 at 05.50.

12 A. Yes

13 Q. Two survivors from the fire were on the steps ——

A. Yes, that's what she -- yeah. 14

 $Q. \ --$ of the Town Hall, and this is what you say in your 15

16 interview {RBK00029019/2}:

17 "[They were] sat there on the steps that had been 18 evacuated from the fire. She had to send them back to

19 near the tower.'

2.0 A. Yeah, I think she sent them to one of the reception

21 centres in the Uber that she got to the Town Hall. She

2.2 put them back in the Uber and sent them to -- because

23 I think by that time she might have known where one of

2.4 them were, I don't know. That's where I think she sent

25 them back to.

- 1 Q. That's why I wanted to clarify whether --
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 Q. You had the phone call. She didn't know at that time of the phone where the rest centres were.
- 5 A. Yeah.
- 6 Q. But she was sending people back to the locality. Was it
- 7 the case, actually, that she was sending people back
- $\,\,$ where there wasn't knowledge of where the rest centres
- 9 were?
- 10 A. To be honest, I don't know. She didn't actually tell me 11 where she sent them back to, so ...
- 12 Q. Okav.
- 13 I'm going to move on to your arrival at the
- 14 Town Hall.
- So you had these phone calls just before 6 o'clock
- 16 in the morning.
- 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. You lived at that time some distance away from
- 19 Kensington; in fact, you were in Kent; is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. Is it right that you decided to leave early?
- $22\,$ $\,$ A. Yes, yeah, as soon as I saw the news, I literally $\,$ was
- 23 up, out the door.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. And you got there, doing your best, up, out the door, at
- 25 *1*.20.

- 1 A. Yeah, 7.20ish, yeah.
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. Yes. I'm quoting the time in your statement.
- 3 A. Yeah.
- 4 Q. Approximately then.
- 5 Let's deal with the scene as you described it when
- 6 you arrived at 7.20 at Kensington Town Hall.
- 7 Was the BECC in operation?
- 8 A. In the fact that there were people in there.
- 9 Q. Okay, so it was operating. We'll talk about --
- 10 A. Okay
- 11 Q. -- how well it was operating in a moment, but --
- 12 A. Yes. There were people in there, yes.
- 13 Q. Yes. How many people were there in the Holland Room?
- 14 A. A lot.
- 15 Q. A lot?
- $16\,$ $\,$ A. Yeah, I would say about maybe 15 or 20.
- 17 Q. How would you describe the room as you entered it in
- 18 terms of the mood, the atmosphere, its operation?
- $19\,$ $\,$ A. It wasn't great. No one knew what they were doing. You
- $20\,$ had Elaine at the back, writing on a whiteboard; you had
- people just sitting around; none of the computers were logged on, and if they were logged on, it was you
- just had the front screen, so nothing had been opened.

134

- Q. Pause there for a moment. Just dealing with the
- 25 computers.

1 A. Yeah.

- 2 Q. So let's deal with the IT.
- 3 A. Okay.
- $4\,$ Q. We have heard about the ILS.
- 5 A. Yes. It couldn't be accessed.
- 6 Q. It couldn't be accessed?
- 7 A. No

9

- 8 Q. How clear are you about any issues with accessing ILS,
 - the IT system, at 7.20 that morning?
- 10 A. It happened all the time.
- 11 Q. Okay, but did it happen on that morning of 14 June?
- 12 A. Yes, yes. Every time we've set up the BECC for like --
- $13\,$ say if we were getting ready for an exercise, we always
- 14 had to do it the day before, because you could never get
- 15 into the ILS system, because you always had to go in,
- clear all the cookies or -- it was something technical,
- 17 the IT team always used to do it, and then you'd have to
- 18 re-log back in.
- 19 Q. Okay. So the computers were on, as you describe, but it
- 20 was only one screen that was visible?
- 21 A. Yeah, it was just, as when you log on to a computer,
- 22 it's your first screen that you see. It was that
- 23 screen. And not all of them were logged into. I think
- only two were. You had Stuart at the back, he had his
- own work laptop, so he was fine, so he could access

135

- 1 everything, but none of the others could.
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. We'll talk about the BECC log and what you did later on
- 3 in a moment.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. In a little while. But in terms of a BECC log being
- 6 open and visible on the ILS, could you see any BECC log?
- 7 A. No, no.
- 8 Q. And, again, perhaps to explain to a layperson, how would
- 9 anyone see whether a BECC log had been opened?
- 10 A. First of all you need to log into the system, so you
- 11 need to log into the ILS system, and it's that that we
- 12 couldn't do.
- 13 Q. Okav
- 14 A. So that's how I know that a BECC log wasn't open or, if
- it was open, it had been opened from somewhere outside
- 16 of the BECC.
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. Because none of those BECC computers could log on to the
- 19 ILS system.
- $20\,$ $\,$ Q. You mentioned in relation to the IT that every time you
- $21\,$ did this in terms of exercises, you would have to set it
- 22 up the day before.
- 23 A. Yes
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. So was it the case that there was a longstanding
- 25 issue --

- 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. -- in terms of the IT systems? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Had this been raised? 5 A. Yes. Many times. Every time an exercise, always raised it with David. 6 7 Q. I think we've seen an email where, perhaps a few weeks 8 beforehand, there were efforts by Mr Kerry to try to
- 10 A. Yes.

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

5

6

7

- 11 Q. Were you aware of that?
- 12 A. I wasn't, actually, until I watched it.
- 13 Q. Okay. But the issues were still occurring --

change and get an upgrade in relation to IT.

- 14 A. Yes
- 15 Q. -- on 14 June.

16 I would like just — because I interrupted you as
17 you were describing the situation when you went into the
18 BECC, but perhaps there's a feature you could assist us
19 with.

If we open up your interview with RBKC, {RBK00029019}, and this is an interview which you provided to assist RBKC, it was on 23 March 2018. It's not a police interview or anything like this, it's something called Project Athena, and you were there and asked some questions.

137

If we could turn to page 2 {RBK00029019/2}, please, the third paragraph, we see your description at the first sentence, third paragraph:

"When I arrived at the Town Hall, I was trying to find out what was going on as it was complete pandemonium. There were lots of people there I didn't recognise \dots "

8 And it goes forward.

- 9 A. Yes.
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. Is that an accurate description of how things were?
- 11 A. Yes. Yes
- 12 Q. Did you consider that, although it was busy, it was 13 an organised BECC and --
- 14 A. It wasn't organised.
- 15 Q. It wasn't?
- A. No. No. For a BECC to be organised, people need to
 have designated jobs, designated roles, they need to be
 allocated to certain phones, they need to know what
 they're doing, they need to there needs to be a flow
 of information. People were picking up phones here,
 there and everywhere. The main people that were
- actually picking up the phones were Laura Johnson'shousing officers, as they were the only ones in
- $24\,$ $\,$ the council at that time, because she had already been
- 25 proactive and got her officers already in, already

138

- ready. So they were actually being used not for the purpose of what they should have been used for, but they
- 3 were being used there to answer the phones.
- 4 So I would say, no, that's not an organised BECC.
- An organised BECC, you would have people there that were actually trained to be in that BECC.
- 7 Q. Would a suggestion be that this is being a bit critical,
- that people were busy, doing their best, and it may have looked as you described it. but it was functioning
- 9 looked as you described it, but it was functioning 10 appropriately?
- 11 A. I don't think it was functioning appropriately because
- 12 information was being missed. If it was functioning
- appropriately, when I walked in and asked someone,
- 14 "Where are the rest centres? How many people have we
- got in them?", I should have been able to know that.
- 16 Instead I got, "We think there's two or three, there
- might even be more, we don't know how many people are at
- each rest centre, there's no real way of finding out
- 19 because we've got no staff on the ground", when in
- 20 reality we had two LALOs at the scene. We didn't need
- $21\,$ $\,$ two LALOs at the scene. One of those could have gone
- 22 round to the rest centres to at least clarify which ones
- are definitely open, which ones are definitely shut, and
- how many people roughly are in each rest centre.
- 25 Q. Okay.

139

1 Just unpicking some of the things you said which 2 covers some of my next questions, so I'm just going to

go back a little bit in relation to what you said there.

4 In terms of rest centres, the information was, "We

5 think there's two or three, there might have been more",

6 but there was no certainty as to the number of

- rest centres, nor how many people were in them?
- 8 A. Correct.

7

- 9 Q. How did you feel, in terms of someone who has experience 10 in this field for seven years? You arrived at the BECC
- 11 five hours into the incident had taken place, what was
- 12 your assessment then?
- 13 A. We'd already lost it by then.
- 14 Q. Were you concerned?
- 15 A. Yes.
- $16\,\,$ Q. It may have been touched upon already, but just by
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{amplification} \, , \, \, \text{in terms of RBKC staff, you mentioned two} \,$
- 18 LALOs at the scene, local authority liaison officers .
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Was there anybody else at the scene at that stage?
- 21 A. No.

2.4

- $22\,$ $\,$ Q. I want to move on to just before 8.30. We know that
- 23 there was an SCG, strategic co-ordination group,
 - meeting, where Nicholas Holgate and others attended.
- Perhaps we could open up your first statement,

1 please, at paragraph 21 {RBK00035364/5}. Thank you very 2

> "By 08:10, Nicholas Holgate and Tony Redpath were inside the BECC. David [Kerry] and I had a meeting with them."

Pause there for a second. I'm going to ask you about that meeting. All right?

How would you describe the mood when the four of you spoke? You were there, David Kerry and two senior people, Tony Redpath and Nicholas Holgate.

- A. I didn't say a lot. I was just there as David literally grabbed me and went, "Rebecca, you need to come here", and he said something about an SCG meeting that the four of us need to attend. I did question whether I was the right person to attend as I'd only just been there. I didn't know anything, really, I only knew what was written on the back of the room, the whiteboard, that's all I knew. But David said, "No, you need to come and attend", and we all went into a room.
- 20 Q. So before the SCG meeting took place, was anything 2.1 discussed amongst the four of you prior to the meeting 2.2 about the ability of RBKC to deal with the response?
- 2.3 A. Not that I can recall. Nothing that jumps out.
- 2.4 Q. Was there any discussion at that stage regarding getting help outside of RBKC, including invoking the provisions

- 1 of the London Gold resolution?
- 2. A. No. not before the SCG meeting.
- 3 Q. Not before the SCG meeting.
- Was there a time when there was a discussion on the 5 morning of 14 June, can you recall?
- 6 A. The only time I can recall was further on in the day --7 well, in the morning, when it became apparent that we needed rest centre managers from H&F. That was the 8 9 first time it was brought up. But then in our
- 10 rest centre plan, that's one of our plans anyway.
- 11

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- 12 A. Because we don't have any rest centre managers trained, 13 we relied on H&F anyway. It was kind of like a mutual 14 agreement that if we really needed them, we could rely 15 on them. There was no writ or formal, it was just 16 an agreement between two emergency planning teams.
- 17 Q. If we could turn to your second statement, please, which 18 is {RBK00058170/17}, paragraph 14.9. This hopefully 19 might assist your recollection . There was a lot going on that morning. Paragraph 14.9. 2.0
- 21 A. So this meeting, which I didn't agree with, was held in 2.2 the BECC. So Nicholas chaired a meeting, held in the 23 BECC, where you've got phones going off everywhere, he's 2.4 told us not to answer the phones. Luckily it was a very

142

25 short meeting. I think the idea of the meeting -- this was before the 11 o'clock Gold meeting.

2 Q. Okay.

3

13

- A. So that's the timescale of it $\mbox{.}$
- Q. Well, just pause there for a second. Let's read this 4 5 out so everybody can have the opportunity:

"I attended a meeting in the BECC chaired by 6 7 Nicholas Holgate. I believe this was on the morning of 14 June 2017. Nicholas Holgate mentioned he had 8 9 received a phone call from the CEO at Southwark Council, 10 who dealt with the Lakanal Fire, with the offer of 11 assistance. I recall that Nicholas Holgate told persons 12 at the meeting that RBKC was coping and outside help was

14 So that just assists so we have the context.

not required at that time."

15 You were mentioning that there was this meeting in 16 the BECC, the phones weren't being answered, you weren't 17 happy about the environment. Was it a long discussion?

18 A. No, it was very quick. I think the -- I think what

19 Nicholas was trying to do was more rally the troops than

20 anything else, which is the only reason why I can see

21 why he'd have held it in the BECC, because there was no

22 other meetings held in the BECC because you don't -- the

- 23 BECC's not a meeting room.
- 2.4
- 25 A. That's where we co-ordinate things, that's where we

143

- 1 manage it, that's not where you have meetings. There
- 2 are meeting rooms all around it. So I think it was more
- 3 just like a rallying call that he got all the officers
- at that time that was working in the BECC just to sit
- 5 down. I think it was only more -- it wasn't more than,
- 6 like, five/ten minutes, it was a very short meeting, but
- 7 he did mention that he'd had this phone call, but he
- 8 thinks we're fine, and then he got up and went out.
- 9 Q. Okav. So, as you said, he had told persons at the
- 10 meeting that RBKC was coping --
- 11
- 12 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ and outside help was not required at that time.
- 13 A Yes
- 14 Q. Was there anything else said that you consider relevant
- 15 in relation to this meeting?
- 16 A. Nothing that jumps out.
- 17 Q. Okay, thank you.
 - Let's move on now, please, to the 8.30 SCG meeting.
- 19 A. Yes

18

- 2.0 Q. You had been pulled in. You described how you weren't
- 21 sure that you were the right person to be there.
- 2.2 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And there were four of you from relatively senior 2.4
 - positions or those with expertise in the contingency

144

2.5 management field at that meeting.

1 If we could open up your Project Athena interview you haven't got people there? 2 again, please, {RBK00029019/2}, and it's the last line 2 ${\sf Q}.$ You say in your statement -- we don't need to turn to 3 of page 2: 3 it $\,--\,$ that during this 08.30 meeting $\,--\,$ and it's alluded 4 "Obviously at that time the fire was still 4 to in what we've just read a moment ago -- that going ... " Elaine Chumnery again --5 5 A. Yes. 6 You're saying what was asked of you. 6 7 A. Okav. 7 $Q. \ \ --$ entered the room that you were in, listening and 8 Q. "... but what they mainly wanted to know from us was 8 participating in a telecon, and said that she needed 9 where our rest centres were and how many people we had 9 urgent assistance in the BECC more than once; is that 10 10 at each of them " correct? 11 11 A. Yes, that's correct. So that was the request which was being made. I'm 12 12 pausing for a second. That was a request which was Q. Did Elaine Chumnery say why she needed urgent assistance 13 13 A. Well, as I've said here, I did leave at various times 14 A. Yes, they wanted to know where our rest centres were, 14 15 how many people were in them -- yeah, that's what they 15 and then come back in, and it was requests to -- we $\mathsf{need} \, - - \, \mathsf{I}$ think one of the requests was getting the 16 16 wanted to know Q. And "they" are the other callers on the SCG? 17 electoral roll, so we could find out who was there, who 17 18 A. Yeah, yeah, so that would be the chair of the SCG. 18 actually -- so we could get a picture of who was 19 That's what they asked us. 19 missing. That was -- I think that was one of the 20 Q. Yes, chaired by the MPS by that stage. 2.0 requests. Another one was about staff. When do we put 2.1 A. Yes, yes. 21 the staff in? Which rest centres do we put the staff 2.2 Q. And designed for building situational awareness --22 into? Another one was food and shelter. How do we get 2.3 23 A. Yes. ves food to the rest centres? So it was the logistics of 2.4 Q. -- and co-ordination between different --2.4 running a rest centre. That's what the council should A. Yes, because at the time, because the fire was still 2.5 have been doing that morning, was running those 147 1 going on, that was still the main --1 rest centres and making sure everyone and everything is 2 Q. Of course. 2 in the right place, and they -- those were the requests 3 A. So they just wanted to get to know where everyone's 3 that were coming in, and because at that time I think it going. was still Elaine, Anne Green might have joined her, who Q. This is what you say $\{RBK00029019/3\}$: was another trained BECC officer, at that point, but it 5 5 "When they asked, David just looked at me to answer 6 was just the two of them, and because we were all in 6 7 7 them. So all I could do was tell them, look I've just this SCG meeting, there was no one in the BECC to do 8 8 walked in but this is what I know - we've got rest that quick-fire, "Right, this is who you need to call, 9 9 this is who" -- because although both BECC(sic) and Anne centres at Portobello Rugby Club and St Clements and we 10 don't have anyone on the ground at the rest centres yet 10 were probably two of the most experienced and 11 but we have two LALOs at the scene. I asked David if 11 well-trained officers, and those I had retained from my 12 that was right and he just mumbled something." 12 Olympic days, so they've had a lot, lot of experience, 13 Then you left the telecon at one point and went into 13 they still don't know everything that we know in our 14 the BECC. 14 heads, so that's why I think I shouldn't have been 15 15 We can pause there for the moment. pulled into that meeting. 16 Is that right? Is that a summary of the position? 16 Q. If we could scroll back to page 2 {RBK00029019/2}, A. Yes. 17 17 please, and the second-last paragraph. It's really 18 Q. How confident were you at 8.30 --18 following on from what you said. Second sentence: 19 A. I wasn't. 19 "Elaine just kept coming in and saying she needed 2.0 2.0 Q. I was just going to finish the sentence off, it may someone in the BECC to help her because she didn't know 21 21 still be the same answer, but how confident were you of what she was doing. But David was adamant that I had to 2.2 RBKC's understanding of what was happening on the ground 2.2 stay in the meetings rather than go to assist Elaine in

23

2.4

2.5

the BECC.'

Is that correct?

happening on the ground at that time. How can you, if 146

A. They weren't confident. They didn't know what was

A. Yes, yes. So at one point I did just get up and leave, 148

2.3

2.4

- I just ignored it, because I thought that was more important, because I think at the time it wasn't the
- local authority bit, so I thought it was a convenient
- 4 time to exit the meeting, sort what I needed to sort out and then come back in.
- Q. Okay. So the time you were away, does it flow from what
 you're saying that there was a leadership gap in the
 BECC?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Generally, was there an issue regarding a lack of those 11 who were senior members there to lead on 14 June?
- 12 A. Stuart spent a lot of time in the BECC. I was pulled
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{from meeting to meeting, from what I can remember,} \\$
- especially in that morning, because I had the 8.30 SCG
- and then Tony pulled me up to the 11 o'clock Gold
- $16\,$ meeting, and then I think I had the following SCG later
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{in the afternoon as well} \, . \hspace{1cm} \text{And I think Stuart remained} \\$
- 18 mostly in the BECC. But I know that he was also —
- 19 because he then got pulled into his Silver meetings —
- 20 Q. Mass fatality --
- 21~ A. $\,--$ and the mass fatality meetings as well, so when we're
- getting pulled this way and that way, there is no
- overall leadership in the BECC.
- Q. So bearing in mind the demands which were on you and
 your colleagues and the Council Silver, Mr Priestley at

- $1\,$ that time, was it the case that there just wasn't enough
- $2\,$ $\,$ $\,$ people to meet the demands which were on RBKC that
- 3 morning?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. I just want to move on now to the end of that meeting.
- 6 I think you describe it in graphic terms in the
- 7 Project Athena interview, that it was a long meeting,
- 8 an hour and a half; is that a fair summary?
- $9\,$ $\,$ A. From what I remember. It could have been shorter, but
- it did seem to go on for a very, very long time. So
- 11 much so, there was -- at one point me and Nicholas and
- Tony were all looking at each other going, "This needs
- to end", because we were fully aware we've got a council
- 14 to manage.
- 15 Q. Yes.
- $16\,$ $\,$ A. And it was the longest SCG meeting. But I understand
- why it was so long, because they -- like you said, it's
- to get the situational awareness, and that situational
- awareness comes from all of the responding agencies, so — but it got to a point where it was like: this
- so —— but it got to a point where it was like. the
- 21 needs to end.
- Q. I'm not seeking to be critical of the duration of the
- 23 meeting, but the duration of the meeting helps us know
- $24\,$ $\,$ what time you returned to the --
- 25 A. Yeah, I think it roughly was. It was definitely over

150

- an hour, and not two hours, so an hour and a half would
- 2 be --
- 3 Q. So 9.30, probably closer to 10 o'clock --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. you returned back to the BECC.
- 6 A. Yes.
- $7\,$ $\,$ Q. And how was the BECC operating at that time? You have
- 8 mentioned already, was there any change?
- 9 A. I walked in. I had Laura and Ann just say to me, "We've
- 10 got staff ready to deploy, can we deploy them", and
- 11 I just said, "Yes", and they said, "Which
- rest centres?", and at the time I knew St Clement's and
- 13 I knew the Rugby Trust, so I just said, "Have you got
- enough teams to send them to both?", so a full --
- a housing team and an adult social care, housing team
- and an adult social care, and they got sent to those two
- 17 rest centres.
- 18 Q. Okay, so ——
 19 A. And that was at 10 o'clock.
- 20 Q. So 10 o'clock you returned back.
- 21 If we go to page 3 of your Athena interview
- 22 $\{RBK00029019/3\}$, we see right in the centre:
- 23 "And how did you lead the BECC?"
- 24 This is what you say:
- 25 "Well, at that time we were playing catch—up because

151

- 1 the BECC was not set up as it should have been."
- Then you go on, and I think you say there that you
 - spoke with Laura, that's Laura Johnson; is that correct?
- 4 A. Yes

3

- 5 Q. And Ann Stuart, and there was an uncertainty -- I'm
- 6 summarising in the BECC regarding which rest centre
- 7 had the most people.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. In terms of resourcing, was it you who made that
- 12 decision to send --
- 13 A. Yes. Yeah.
- 14 Q. How confident are you in your recollection that you
- 15 deployed staff at 10 o'clock?
- 16 A. Very confident.
- Q. Was it the case that Nicholas Holgate came into the room
- 18 and set out a strategic —
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. approach and deployed staff?
- 21 A. No. No, they were still —— so following the SCG
- 22 meeting, the other three stayed in the room. They
- didn't even leave the room. I was the one that got up,
- 24 went back into the BECC. So the next time I see
- Nicholas Holgate is when he comes in and gets everyone

- 1 to sit down. account, had not been created beforehand; is that 2 Q. Okay. 2 correct? 3 In relation to the timing of staff, we touched upon 3 A. Yes, that's correct. 4 it already, 10 o'clock was when staff were deployed at 4 Q. I think formally you say in your second statement that the Town Hall to the locality. Do you think that was it started at 13.18, checking --5 5 the appropriate time to deploy the staff? 6 6 A. Yes, I think from checking the records, yes. 7 7 Q. Can you say why there was a delay in setting up the log $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ When do you think staff should have been sent to the 8 8 until 13.18 on 14 June? 9 locality to give support? 9 A. I asked initially , but because we couldn't get into the 10 10 A. Early hours of the morning computers, that's why one wasn't set up. Then, like 11 Q. In terms of the responsibility , whose responsibility in 11 I said, because I was pulled from meeting to meeting, 12 12 terms of job role is it to deploy staff in that sort of I think I tasked Anne with getting IT in to getting all 13 situation to the scene? 13 the computers up and running, and by the time I was kind of back in the BECC, it was about 1 o'clock, all the 14 Because it's a rest centre, it falls mainly on the 14 15 contingency planning unit. That's what we're there for. 15 computers were working, Lorna was there, and I just One of -- the council's main role, we're not a blue 16 16 said, "We need to start a log". 17 light $\,--\,$ although we're a category 1, we're not 17 I didn't want to go back and retrospectively fill it 18 a blue-light service. What we're there to do is to look 18 in. Because of the scale of the incident, I don't think 19 after the people, that's our main aim, is the people, 19 that would have been right for us to -- which is why it 2.0 2.0 and making sure the people are okay. Then, following starts at 1.00, because on -- you have got the ability 21 that, we do all the other things surrounding, like the 21 to retrospectively do the \log , so you can -- because 22 borough itself . But -- so in an emergency situation, it 22 you've got the ability to change times, so you can put 2.3 should have been that BECC that was managing the 23 in a log, although you might have put it in at 1.18, you 2.4 deployment of staff. Yes, you could probably throw it 2.4 can change it to make it -- for it to say 10.30. But 25 out, "Oh, no, it should have been the senior management 25 I didn't want to retrospectively do that because 155 1 of housing, it should have been the senior management of 1 I wanted a true reflection of: this is when we started adult social care". Not in that very start of the 2 2 the log. 3 response. That very -- the reason why there's 3 I was aware that Stuart -- not Stuart -- no, a contingency planning team is not just to plan and to I wasn't even aware that David kept one. I presumed 5 make sure all the documentation's in place, make sure we 5 David had kept one, and I did ask for it after the look good on paper, that's not just our role; our role incident, after those first three days, but I never 6 6 7 7 is also when things like this happen, we then start that actually saw it until this process started. 8 Q. So a log -- we've heard a lot about them -- creates 8 response, then the other services come in and then you 9 9 an audit trail as well. work more as a collective body. But to start with. 10 we're the ones that should have taken responsibility for 10 11 11 But is it also a way where tasks are kept track of as 12 Q. And in terms of those processes, the processes, the 12 one goes along and it's populated and operated that way? 13 contingency management plan, Council Silver would be the 13 A. Our one is, yes. 14 person then, is it right, on your account, that should 14 Q. Yes. have deployed staff?
- 15 16 A. Yes, yes.
- Q. BECC logs. We've touched upon it already. I just want 17 18 to deal with a few things in relation to that.
- 19 We know that David Kerry left the BECC to go home 2.0 after working at 10.40 that morning. Were you aware 21 that he'd started an emergency event log sheet?
- 2.2 A. No
- 23 Q. No.
- 2.4 We know that you commenced a BECC log by requesting 25 Lorna Platt to do so at 1 o'clock and that one, on your

- A. Some logs you can just have, "I did this, I did this, 15
 - I did this, I did this", but because the way the system
- that we used, which is -- I think it was based on 17
- 18 SharePoint, looked slightly different, but you could put
- 19 open and closed, you could say action and what the
- 2.0 outcome was, and our log did have the ability to do
- 21

16

- 2.2 Q. Would you consider it an important tool when there's
- 23 multiple people working in an environment where there is 24
 - new tasks coming in all the time?
- 2.5 A. Absolutely.

1 Q. Whilst we have this document open, if we could please go 2 to page 4 {RBK00029019/4}, and just explore something 3 you said in relation to the log. We see the question: 4 "Some documents which I've seen are log books which 5 were created by David Kerry Who started the log?" 6 This is what you say: "I instructed Lorna Platt to start log about 2pm, 7 either on 14th or 15th I can't remember. It was as soon 8 9 as the government said we needed a public enquiry into 10 the fire.' 11 Pausing there for a moment. 12 A. Yeah. 13 Q. You're doing your best. This is in 2018. 14 15 Q. We know that you started a log on 14 June --16 A Yes 17 Q. — and we know that the public inquiry was announced on 18 15 June. 19 A. Yeah, so ... 20 Q. So that's -- you recognise the difficulty --2.1 A. Yeah. 2.2 $Q. \ \ --$ with memory there. 2.3 I just want to explore a little bit more the passage 2.4 vou say that follows: 25 "That was when the red light started flashing for me

157

and I knew that we needed to log everything we did.

I told Tony we were in trouble because we didn't have

3 a log and we hadn't reacted quickly enough." Do you recall when you had that discussion --A. Yeah. 5 Q. -- with Tony? 6 7 A. Yeah, like I said, it was when the public inquiry was announced. So, like I said, my dates were off a bit 8 9 there. I apologise for that. 10 Q. That's okay. 11 A. But, yeah, as soon as the public inquiry got announced, 12 I mentioned it to Tony straight away, and I think what 13 I'm implying there is the fact that we didn't start the log until 1 o'clock, not that, "Oh, now the Inquiry's 14 15 started, we have to start a log". It was our log didn't 16 start when the incident started. So those first 17 actions, which are, in my view, probably one of the most 18 critical ones, can't really be scrutinised because 19 there's no, as you said, audit trail . So -- and that's 2.0 what I said to him. That's what I was alluding to when 21 I think I said that. 2.2 I apologise for getting a bit mixed up on dates and 23 2.4 Q. No.

158

What was Tony Redpath's response to you when you

spoke on 15 June or thereafter, when you sort of said, 2 you know, "We're in trouble because we haven't done 3 everything as we should have done it", within the context as you described it? What was his reaction? 4 5 A. He said they wouldn't look into us, they'd just look into the cause of the fire . 6 7 MR KEATING: Okav. 8 Mr Chairman, that may be a suitable moment, 9 a natural break. 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is it suitable for you? MR KEATING: It's suitable for me, thank you. 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. 12 13 Well, Ms Blackburn, we have a break during each 14 session, and this looks like a good time to take the 15 afternoon break, so we'll stop there. We'll resume at 16 3.30, and while you're out of the room, please don't 17 talk to anyone about your evidence. 18 THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 19 20 (Pause) 21 Thank you, Mr Keating. 3.30, please. Thank you. 2.2 (3.15 pm) 23 (A short break) 2.4 (mg 08.8) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Ms Blackburn, ready to 159 1 carry on?

THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. Yes, Mr Keating. 5 MR KEATING: Thank you. 6 Ms Blackburn, we're going to turn to some more 7 meetings. 8 You have mentioned in your statement that you 9 attended both of the RBKC Gold meetings that day which 10 took place at 11 o'clock and 3 o'clock; is that correct? 11 A. I think I got a bit confused. I think that it was the 12 two Gold SCG meetings that I attended. I definitely 13 attended the first 11 o'clock Gold meeting, but I know 14 I'm not minuted, so I may not have attended that 15 3 o'clock one. There was just so many meetings that day that I think, when going back through, I may have got 16 17 the two Gold meetings mixed up. 18 Q. You're definitely not in the minutes as an attendee --19 A. Yeah. 2.0 $Q. \ --$ for the 3 o'clock one, but you were asked in 21 a subsequent question by the Inquiry in relation to that 2.2 and believed you were, but --23 Yeah, at the time I did, and then I realised I think

I was talking about the other SCG meeting.

160

Q. I understand.

2.4

2.5

1

2

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 Q. Let's focus on the 11 o'clock meeting, if we may.
- 3 Were you keen to attend that Gold meeting at 4 11 o'clock?
- 5 A. I don't think I was keen because I would have preferred
- to stay in the BECC, but if I didn't go, there wouldn't 6 7 have been anyone else from emergency planning going, so
- 8 it needed some sort of representation there.
- 9 Q. Stuart Priestley was Council Silver, so he remained --
- A. He remained in the BECC, and I came up with 10 11 Tony Redpath.
- 12 Q. In terms of the meeting, the 11 o'clock meeting and any 13 other RBKC Gold meetings which took place on the 14th
- 14 and 15th, how would you describe the utility of those
- 15 meetings? Were they useful?
- 16 A. I think they were useful in the terms that other council
- staff were able to understand what was going on. In 17
- 18 particular, the 11 o'clock one was helpful because I had
- 19 no idea about the Westway Centre, and it wasn't until
- 2.0 that 11 o'clock meeting where Sue Harris told me that
- 21 the Westway Centre is now starting to be ramped up that
- 22 I found out about it.
- 2.3 Q. Was it possible that you heard about that before the
- 2.4 meeting or is it your recollection it was --
- 25 A. My recollection is that, because if you -- because when

- 1 I say, "Which rest centres are open?", that's when
- Sue Harris said, "Oh, also, the Westway Centre's also 2
- 3 now started to be opened".
- Q. Okay. Let's look at those minutes, if we may. It's
- 5 $\{RBK00013271\}$. We will see those open up, and we can go to the bottom of page 1., that's the part there where we 6
- 7

- 8 "Two rest centres have been set up - Rugby
 - Portobello Trust ... and the Clement James Centre."
- 10 Just as you described it.
- 11 "The Red Cross are at RPT. Managers were in place
- 12 at all the Centres."
- And then it's this additional entry $\{RBK00013271/2\};$ 13
- 14 "A further Rest Centre is being set up at Westway
 - Sports Centre. The British Red Cross are on standby to
- 15 16 go in."
- A. So that update actually came from Sue Harris. Although 17 18 it's under my name, I think they probably put it under
- 19 my name because it all comes under the same sort of
- 2.0 emergency planning part of it, but the first time I knew
- 21 about it was in that meeting and it was Sue Harris that
- 2.2 told me that the Westway Centre was now being used.
- 23 Q. Would you have expected to know, bearing in mind your 2.4 pivotal position in the BECC, that there was another
- 25 rest centre operating by 11 o'clock?
 - 162

- A. I should have done, but I hadn't really spent any time
- in the BECC up until that point, because I'd always been
- 3 from meeting to meeting. So this is what I'm saying in
- 4 terms of not having me in the BECC, I was unable to get
- 5 this overview. So that probably had gone through the
- BECC at some point that morning, I just hadn't seen it. 6
 - Q. Yes. Okav.
 - If we go down to the next bullet point:
 - "No idea on the number of people in the rest centres
- 10 but they are very busy."
- 11 Is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes

7

8

9

- 13 Q. What was the difficulty in getting accurate information
- 14 of the numbers of people at the various rest centres?
- 15 A. So at the time, going into that meeting, bearing in mind
- 16 I only deployed the staff at 10 o'clock, I hadn't had 17
- any report of what's it like on the ground, because from 18
- 10 o'clock, from then getting there, then me being
- 19 pulled up to this meeting --
- 20 Q. Yes.

1

- 2.1 A. -- I had no chance to liaise with anyone that's actually
- 22 on the ground, the teams that had been deployed.
- 2.3 Q. In terms of process of getting information from the
- 2.4 ground, what would you have anticipated would have taken
- 2.5 place, or did take place?

163

- A. In the end, we ended up getting the numbers from the
- teams that we sent out. What should have happened is, 2
- 3 like as -- I mentioned it earlier, about use of a LALO.
- You could have -- we had LALOs, and I think we had Des
- 5 on the ground at some point, I can't remember whether it
- 6 was this early or not, going round and finding out
- 7 numbers. Because unless you've got people on the ground
- 8 that you can talk to, there is no way that you can find
- 9 out what's in the rest centres.
- 10 Q. We have heard that that LALO was deployed about
- 11
- 12 A. Yes. So at this point, the only people that would have
- 13 been in the rest centres are the teams that I deployed
- 14 at 10 o'clock.
- 15 Q. In terms of registration of people who attend
- 16 a rest centre, which would have been set up and managed
- and operated by RBKC, or at least taken over by RBKC, 17
- 18 what was the process?
- 19 A. In terms of adult social care and housing, I don't know,
- 2.0 because I think they had their own process. The
- 21 British Red Cross have also got their own process. As
- 2.2 a borough, I don't think we had a process in terms of
- 23 the actual emergency planning side of it. Other 2.4 boroughs, they have already documentation, already
- 25

printed out, already ready to go in a box you pick up,

1 you take down to the rest centre and you start filling 2 it out. 3 From my time at RBKC, I think I only did one live rest centre exercise, and that was with Hammersmith and 4 Fulham, so the documentation that we used was theirs, it 5 wasn't ours. So I may be wrong, we may have had 6 documentation, I was just not aware of it. But that's 8 how normally a rest centre works: you come in at the 9 door, you meet someone, they take your name and then you 10 sit down and then someone goes over to you, and then 11 they have that person—to—person conversation. 12 $\mathsf{Q}.$ As the specialist in this three–person team, would you 13 expect to know the process? 14 A. Well, I know the process --15 Q. Yes A. — but I don't think we had our own process, because we 16 17 were so heavily reliant on British Red Cross, because 18 we -- one thing we did not have was a rest centre team. 19 We had no one trained, no one staffed to go into 2.0 a rest centre. So in terms of our rest centre 21 exercises, it was very much reliant on 22 British Red Cross. British Red Cross did all the 2.3 documentation for us. That was one —— that was part of 2.4 the memorandum of understanding, that the 25 British Red Cross does all of that, because we had no --165

documentation, we didn't --2 3 Q. I understand. A. -- have any of that. Does that make sense? 5 Q. Yes, it does. I just want to show you a document, and the answer 6 7 may be clear from what you've just told us, but it's 8 $\{RBK00058083\}$, please. So this is an assistance centre 9 manual, it's annex 14 to the CMP, the contingency 10 management plan, August 2014. Just looking at the first page, do you recognise

because we didn't have a team, we didn't have the

11 12 this document?

A Yes 13

1

14 Q. We see in the top left people hearing high-vis jackets, 15 and perhaps that's a way where information is being 16 gathered as an illustration .

A. Yeah, in a rest centre, you've got the initial 17 18 registration .

19 Q. Yes.

2.0 A. Because what you don't do is as soon as someone comes 21 into a rest centre, you don't go, "Right, tell me your 2.2 name, tell me why you're here, tell me this, tell me 23 that", you don't spend that -- the idea is you get them 2.4 in, get them sat down, get them with a cup of tea, and 25 then you go and talk to them. So it's not -- you're not

166

bombarding them as soon as they walk through the door.

2 Q. The impression from the evidence so far is that there

3 was a system where there was like a gatekeeper outside,

4 where registration would take place, and only if

5 somebody perhaps passed that were they allowed into the

Westway. 6

7 A. Yeah, I think, like, following what I read on, like,

8 reports on news, I think that's how it ended up being,

but that's not how a rest centre should be run.

10 Q. Okay.

9

11

Let's go to page 13, please $\{RBK00058083/13\}.$

12 I may have asked, and forgive me if I'm repeating 13

myself, are you familiar with this document?

14 A. Yes, yes

15 Q. Yes. We see under 3.6, "Registration", it says:

"Once initial reception has taken place, arrivals 16 17 will be directed to the area designated for 18 registration."

19 As you described it.

2.0 "Registration is central to the operation of a rest 21 centre ... "

22 For the reasons why:

' Logistical planning for further welfare needs, 23 2.4 such as overnight accommodation and feeding:

2.5 " • Identification of those with specific or urgent

167

needs." 1

2 There is reference in this document about forms 3 being given to be taken to the location, a registration form to be completed. It probably follows from what you 5 have said: are you aware whether any forms were provided 6 to the British Red Cross or was it on the basis that 7 they were going to do that, bearing in mind your 8 agreement with them?

9 A. I was always under the impression that it was the 10 British Red Cross. Bearing in -- this document was 11 2014

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. So it's probably quite old.

Yeah. I was always under the impression that it was 14 15 the British Red Cross that did all the documentation. 16 Never have I seen any council logo, council-branded

17 documentation in terms of rest centre.

18 Q. Perhaps we could just go to page 15 {RBK00058083/15},

19 and there is a visual demonstration of --

2.0 A. H&F one. That's the one I've seen. That was the

2.1 live -- that was the one we used when we did that live

2.2 exercise. But, like I said, it was in conjunction

23

24 Q. Hammersmith --

2.5 A. -- H&F, and H&F have their own rest centre -- they don't

- 1 rely on the British Red Cross. Like they've got their 2 welfare officers and their Bronze officers, they've also 2 3 got a rest centre team also on standby. So that's why 3 4 they're very different, because this document does look 4 5 very, very similar to the H&F version of this. 5 Q. Yes. 6 6 7 A. So this is where the two boroughs are slightly 7 8 8 different . Because we don't have our own team, yeah, the incident, to then take the lead in terms of 9 we've got H&F's documentation, but I've never seen, 9 10 10 like, an RBKC version of this. 11 Q. Lunderstand 11 In terms of the evidence, you have mentioned that 12 12 A. Yes. 13 you have been following the evidence, and you may recall 13 Q. yesterday evidence in relation to British Red Cross and 14 14 15 their experience of completing registration forms at the 15 16 16 scene in triplicate and providing copies to RBKC at the 17 17 Westway, and the discovery that some of those forms A. Yes 18 which were provided to RBKC at the Westway were left 18 19 unattended in a box. Do you recall that evidence? 19 20 20 A. Yes 21 Q. I've done it in a short way, but you mentioned you've 2.1 2.2 covered it and we read out a statement yesterday and 2.2 A. Yes. 2.3 2.3 today in relation to that. 2.4 Were you aware of any concerns being raised at the 2.4 A. Yes. BECC, to the BECC, from British Red Cross on 14 or 15 or 2.5 169 1 16 June? 1 2 A. No. No, nothing came across. The Westway -- once the 2 3 Westway was properly established, it was more taken kind 3 of away from the BECC a little bit, because it was 5 managed by -- I think Sue Harris managed it, partly. We 5 did the rota for the Westway, we made sure there was 6 6 7 a senior manager in there, but in terms of the actual like minute-by-minute management of it, I don't recall 8 8 9
- seeing that much coming through the BECC on --10 especially on the 14th and even on the 15th or 16th. 11 Q. Okay 12 I'm going to move on to the 1400, 2 o'clock, SCG, 13 strategic co-ordination group, meeting, and you attended 14 that one --
- 15 A. Yes. Q. -- with Tony Redpath and Nicholas Holgate. 16 17 Perhaps we could open paragraph 24 of your statement 18 $\{RBK00035364/6\}$, the second sentence:

"After the next SCG meeting, Tony Redpath and Nicholas Holgate discussed when control of the 'major incident' would be handed over to the Borough. The feeling was clear, the Borough was not ready to take control. They postponed the decision.'

So just explore that for a moment. Perhaps we don't need to look at the SCG minutes, but is it right that

170

there was discussion at the SCG that it was coming at

a time where RBKC would take over the lead of the

recovery co-ordination group?

A. Yes. So it was $--\ I$ think the fire may just have been

put out, or it was getting to that point, and so once

the emergency services had done their bit, then it falls

to the council, the local authority that's in charge of

recovery, and that was discussed.

Q. Yes. And this point here, we've got emergency

response --

-- response, and then it moves to recovery.

And recovery would be the local authority's

responsibility.

Q. And there would be a recovery co-ordination group in due

Q. -- which they would lead.

Q. This is what we're dealing with.

Q. In relation to that, "The feeling was clear, the Borough

171

was not ready to take control", was that an internal

discussion amongst Tony Redpath and Nicholas Holgate?

A. Yes. They said that the emergency services are still

on site, it's not recovery phase yet, we're still in the

response phase. That was their decision, and that was

Q. If we could move on towards the end of the day. You've

already commented upon how you thought RBKC were

9 performing that day, and we know that you worked late

10 that night.

11

12 Q. And you worked to 11.00/11.30.

13 A Yes

14 Q. Having left the house around 5.45 in the morning.

15 A. Yes

16 Q. And travelled the whole way back.

17 A. Yes

18 Q. And got up early so that you were back at the Town Hall

19 by about 6.30 the next day $--\,$

2.0 A. Yes

21 -- on 15 June. Q.

2.2 A. Yes

2.4

23 Q. Whilst you were away for that short period of time,

David Kerry had been on duty overnight; isn't that

2.5 correct?

172

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

1 A. Yes.

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- 2 Q. How would you describe the BECC on your return on
- 3 15 June?
- 4 A. It looked exactly the same as when I left it at
- 5 11 o'clock the previous evening.
- Q. What was your expectation on 15 June of how it should 6 7
- A. Well, I would have expected, as it is a quieter time, 8 9 it's not -- there were still going to be things going 10 on, and I did ask David to finish doing the rest centre 11 rota as well, but I would have expected maybe the log to 12 be prettied up, go through actions, have a strategy for

13 the day, so we walk in, we know what's outstanding, 14 what's not outstanding, what direction we need to take.

> We know that we still had people that needed temporary accommodation. It would have been useful if they could somehow look through the emails and see if there was any emails that had been missed. There was a lot of emails going into that BECC email, and like I said with the British Red Cross, they may have emailed the BECC, I may have missed it. So that's kind of what I was expecting.

2.3 I was also expecting people to have the new BECC 2.4 rota. We knew who was coming in, we'd already allocated the staff, but they should have been given roles, they

173

- 1 should have had clear roles, so when the next member
- 2 came in, "Okay, you're the information officer for the
- 3 day, you'll be sitting here, this is your phone", and
- then, "Okay, you're the loggist for the day". That's
- 5 what I was expecting.
- 6 Q. Okay. So, again, a lot in there, but, in essence, there
- 7 was no allocation of roles, I think that's something you
- 8 mention in your statement and a moment ago; issues 9 regarding the rota not being done; a realisation that
- 10 there was emails which had been missed --
- 11
- 12 $Q. \ \ --$ and that being something of concern.
- 13 A. Yes, because anything could have been in those emails, 14
- 15 Q. You mention on 14 June that you felt that because the
- 16 BECC was set up late, you were always behind and chasing 17
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Did you think by the morning of 15 June that the BECC 2.0 and RBKC were back on track?
- 2.1
- 2.2 Q. During the day of 15 June, did you feel that there was
- 23 sufficient senior RBKC staff around in the BECC to 2.4
- support you?
- 25 A. I don't remember seeing Tony or Stuart in there for

174

- longer than maybe ten minutes at a time.
- 2 Q. And the reason why they weren't in there, does it follow
- 3 that they were at other meetings or being -
- 4 A. I think they were at other meetings, because I think
 - Mark Sawyer came in and I think another person might
- have come in, and they just went off to meetings, came 6
- 7 back, went off to meetings, without actually giving us 8
- 9 Q. When you say "giving us anything", what do you mean by 10 that?
- 11 A. Like an update or where we are, what our focus is, what
- 12 our strategic focus is, what our tactical focus is.
- 13 That wasn't given to us. It was: no, there was
- 14 a meeting going on over there with maybe -- I think even
- 15 Tony Andrews came in from Westminster, maybe -- I might
- 16 have got that one wrong -- but there were so many people
- 17 that just come in just for a meeting and then left
- 18 again, and ...
- 19 Q. So you describe a lack of direction --
- 20 A. Yes
- 2.1 Q. -- is that fair? -- from more senior people.
- 22 You were not Council Silver; is that correct?
- 2.3 A. No.
- 2.4 Q. So you were not the tactical lead.
- 25

175

- 1 Q. Was the absence of the Council Silver an issue? Did it
- 2 have an impact on the performance of the BECC on
- 3 15 June?
- A. I think it did, because we didn't really know where our
- 5 focus was, because our focus at that time still should
- have been probably finding accommodation for those that 6
- 7 still needed it, and I know that Laura's team did
- 8 an amazing job trying to do that, but at any one time,
- 9 if someone came in to me and said. "How many people are
- 10 still without accommodation?", there was no way that
- 11 I would be able to give them an answer, because I didn't
- 12 have that information. That information was being fed
- 13 to Stuart and Tony but wasn't being fed back down, and
- 14 I think that's where the BECC lost its role. Whereas if
- 15 we had Council Silver at least either adjacent to the
- 16 BECC -- like fair enough, the BECC can be quite noisy,
- 17 it can be quite problematic, definitely if you're on
- 18 phone calls all the time.
- 19 Q. Yes.
- 2.0 A. But there were enough empty offices near the BECC,
- 21 because the Holland Room was in a whole suite of
- 2.2 offices. There were enough where you could have
- 23 positioned yourself where you are still in touch with
- 2.4 the BECC but -- so you're able to feed information into

176

2.5 the BECC, but not physically always be there, but know

- that if I needed them, I know where they were.
- 2 Q. I'm just going to move on to staffing and issues in
- 3 relation to sourcing staff. That was one of your
- 4 principal tasks you set out in your first witness
- 5 statement on 15 June, was trying to source staff from neighbouring boroughs. 6
- 7
- Q. Is it fair to say that, in your view, RBKC didn't have 8 9
- sufficient staff themselves to man the BECC or, indeed, 10
- the rest centres?
- 11 A. We definitely didn't have staff to man rest centres. We
- 12 did have the housing and adult social care officers. 13 those we did have, but what we didn't have was what the
- role the British Red Cross does. That was where we 14
- 15 lacked in staffing of a rest centre.
- In terms of the BECC, I think we exhausted our 16 17 staff. Because we had such a small pool to pull in from
- 18
- anyway, I think we exhausted it by the night of the
- 19 15th, which is why I think Louise was called in to help
- 2.0 with the overnight, and it wasn't until Louise came in 2.1 that the BECC started doing what probably a BECC should.
- 2.2 Q. So these staff issues were building during 15 June.
- 2.3 I think you used a phrase in your Project Athena
- 2.4 interview that your BECC staff were "dead on their feet"
- by then.

177

- 1 A. Yes, because some, like me, had worked consec -- like,
- day shifts and long hours as well.
- 3 Q. David Kerry was not there during the day on 15 June.
- You were. You were having contact with Tony Redpath at
- times and Nicholas Holgate. Were there any discussions 5 6
- with them regarding perhaps seeking assistance from
- other local boroughs or activating the London Local 8 Authority Gold?
- 9 A. There was, after I think it was the 11 o'clock SCG
- 10 meeting on the 15th.
- 11 Q. Yes
- 12 A. Again, the recovery was -- because we're now a day --
- 13 like, day one from the fire, so it should be the local
- authority starting to take control. The main issues 14
- 15 that were left are the people, are the response to the
- 16 people, so we were the ones that were responsible for
- 17 them and we were the ones that had the ability to be
- 18 able to sort that. So that should have been when we had
- 19 taken control.
- 2.0 We were in no position to take control. Not through 21 lack of experience. I think our housing team and adult
- social care team, they were slowly running out of staff
- 2.3 and slowly running out of energy, I think, but they kept
- 2.4 going, but I think where we really, really lacked is
- 25 probably lack of strategic overview. Mainly from the
 - 178

- directorate that I worked in, the corporate services
 - directorate, I think that's where we lacked both
- 3 experience, skills and, I think, overview of how serious
- it still is . Even, I think, day two, it still wasn't 4
- 5 recognised, which is why I said we're not going to cope.
- Also, the BECC staff would never have kept going. 6
- 7 Q. Okay, pause there. Again, a lot in there and I want to 8 ensure I understand your evidence.
- 9 So your view was, in terms -- you mentioned moving 10 to sort of recovery --
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. -- where the local authority would take charge, and it 13 was already the next day.
- 14 In general terms, from your experience in that
- 15 field, would you expect by the second day that it moved
- 16 from response to recovery?
- 17 A. Yes, because all the impacts were recovery. So the
- 18 BECC — one of the BECC 's main things was the waste
- 19 clearance and trying to clear the site, and again,
- 20 that's a recovery phase.
- 2.1 Q. Okav
- 22 Let's look at paragraph 37 of your statement, which 23 we have open, but if you could scroll down, please, it's
- 2.4 on page 8 {RBK00035364/8}:
- 2.5
 - "During the day, I spoke to Tony Redpath and

179

- 1 Nicholas Holgate about when responsibility for managing
- 2 the incident would return to the Borough. I suggested
- 3 that they seek assistance from other London boroughs
- invoking London Gold."
 - This is where you say:
- 6 "Nicholas told me that he had received an e-mail
- 7 from the Chief Executive ... I had the impression that
- 8 senior management at the Borough were reluctant to seek
- 9 mutual aid, despite the fact I had advised
- 10 Nicholas Holgate and Tony Redpath to activate
- 11 London Gold after the Gold meeting. They had said they
 - wanted to speak to David when he returned."
- 13 So two things.
 - Firstly, you were clear in your advice that they
- 15 should, by 11 o'clock, activate London Gold, the Gold
- 16 resolution?
- 17

5

12

14

- 18 Q. And the reason why?
- 19 A. We just weren't coping.
- 2.0 Q. Or able to cope going forward?
- 21 A. No.
- 2.2 Q. And you set out your impression that they were reluctant
- 23 to seek mutual aid/activate the London Gold resolution.
- 2.4 Why did you form that impression? Was anything said
- 25 which made you form that impression?

2 that -- I've referred to an email that time where, 3 again, you've got another chief exec offering support 4 and Nicholas has turned it down. Also, they both said, "No, we can manage". That was 5 their $\,--\,$ and I don't think either of them saw maybe what 6 we saw on the ground, or just chose not to see it, that we weren't coping. We didn't have staff numbers. Like 8 9 I said, I have been in that BECC for two days and 10 I wouldn't have been able to give you a clear picture of 11 what was happening on the ground, and that shouldn't 12 have been the case. I should have been able to roll off 13 what's going on, where is where, who's where, who needs 14 help, who doesn't need help, who's got help, and 15 I couldn't have done that, because I think -- and I've mentioned it before. I think it was that failing in 16 17 those first few hours that caused it, and with 18 an incident such as this size, if you lose it at the 19 start, it's very difficult to get back, and I think --2.0 it's my opinion, and I think that might be why they were 2.1 so reluctant to get help, because as soon as you open 22 your doors, you're also -- as well as accepting help, 2.3 you're accepting scrutiny as well, and I don't think 2.4 that was something that they wanted.

A. Well, what was said to me the day before when -- with

181

to give you an opportunity to assist us with one other aspect.

Q. Okay. Just pause there for a second, because I'm going

Could we look at {RBK00029019/5}, please. This should be your Athena interview. Second—last paragraph. "I was sorting out the staffing in the rest centres", is the paragraph we're looking at. You mention Mark Sawyer, who we have heard about already, and it's the next sentence:

"On 15th June, I think after the SCG meeting someone asked do we need to ask for any help from elsewhere? And everyone said no we're fine! Nicholas Holgate and Tony Redpath said that. After that meeting finished, I asked them about pressing the button on handing over to London, but they said no, we don't think we're there yet."

Does that assist your recollection?

17 A. Yes, yeah.

1

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 18 Q. And is that correct?
- 19 A. Yeah. They thought they were coping. They thought they20 could cope.
- Q. In terms of Mark Sawyer, he was present that day on
 15 June, coming down to provide advice and assistance,
 and we'll hear from him in due course. Was he somebody
 who was present at the time of this conversation?
- 25 A. No.

182

- 1 Q. Whilst we have this open, perhaps we could look at --2 there's a reference to Mark Sawyer. In fact, it's just above what we have been looking at:
 - "Mark Sawyer from LRT ..."

4

5

- Do you mean London Resilience?
- 6 A. Yes, yeah, London Resilience team, I think I put him 7 down as.
- Q. "... came in to help Nicholas Holgate manage things.
 I don't know what his role actually was because he
 didn't help me at all. He was there to advise Nicholas
 but didn't do so in the right way."

We've got that in front of us. Perhaps you could try and clarify that or assist us.

- A. I think the reason why I've put that is because I would
 have thought he would have come in and gone, "You're not
- coping, you need help", and then obviously having
 a meeting, after Mark had clearly had a meeting with
- Nicholas, for then Nicholas and Tony to say, "No, we are
- coping fine", that's where that's come from. I would
- 20 have thought he would have come in, looked around —
- 21 I think I in evidence yesterday it was noticed that
- he did say the BECC was failing, and if the BECC was
- failing , why didn't he push further on us seeking more help?
- 25 Q. Well, we can explore that in due course, but you have

183

1 expressed your opinion there.

I'm going to move on to — in terms of the
 London Gold resolution, we know that was formally
 activated on the afternoon of 16 June, with a request to
 activate made on the afternoon/evening of 15 June.

6 A. Yeah, I didn't know that.

Q. But what you do say in your statements — and I'm not
 going to refer you to it, but you did say this:

9 "The quality of the response changed markedly." 10 Is that correct?

11 A. Once we got taken over and moved to Westminster, so it 12 wasn't on the 15th.

13 Q. No.

14 A. It was after — once we had moved the BECC, moved all operations, was completely operating out of

Westminster Council, that's when it changed.

17 Q. And was it immediate, the change, the improvement on the

18 afternoon of 16 June, or did it take a period of time

19 for an improvement to --

20 A. Well, I wasn't there on the 17th, which was the

Saturday, because I got told to take a day off, so

I didn't go back in until the afternoon of the Sunday,

and that was when everything had changed, all the mini

groups had been set up, they'd all had their own little

groups had been set up, they d all had their own little

25 room, the meeting rooms, things were being co-ordinated,

2.0

2.4

2.5

2.0

2.2

2.4

2		hadn't just had one person over there in this council
3		office in RBKC doing this, this person doing this, and
4		then maybe not talking, everything was centralised, and
5		that's what made the difference.
6	Q.	So the phrase you use, "big change", and that was
7		something which was evident to you by the Sunday?
8	A.	Well, also staffing levels . So as soon as you pressed
9		that button, so to speak, you've got 33 London boroughs'
10		worth of BECC staff, so you can staff a BECC for almost
11		as long as you want when you've got that amount of
12		staff. When you've only got five, six, seven or
13		eight $$ I can't remember how many we had $$ you're
14		never going to $$ you're only going to last $$ with you
15		going on 12-hour shifts, you're only going to last
16		three days at most

you had a central hub. So that's the big change. You

- Q. In terms of scalability, massive difference.
- 18 A. Massive difference.
- 19 Q. Okay.

2.1

2.0

2.2

2.4

April 28, 2022

I'm going to move on to the final part, which is assessment of the adequacy of the response, which you have touched upon, actually, throughout your evidence.

- 23 A. Yeah.
- Q. Perhaps we could refer to your first statement, please,
 {RBK00035364/11}, paragraph 52, please. You say, under

"Assessment: Adequacy of the Response":

"I am left with the sense that the Borough did not react quickly enough. Perhaps, with hindsight, the magnitude of the incident was not grasped at the outset. As soon as David Kerry received the call, he should have alerted all BECC officers and ensured that we were immediately called into [Kensington Town Hall]. I do not understand why I was only called at 05:20, not earlier. By daybreak, we should have set up rest centres which were staffed by BECC officers. At that point, the specialist teams — Housing and Adult Social Care — could have been deployed."

Paragraph 53:

"Whilst the CPU [that's your unit, contingency planning unit] had created an emergency plan, it had not been adequately tested. We should have had regular simulations to iron out problems."

You mention the problem with the key to the cupboard.

"This was avoidable. We could have also done simple things like started a log of events remotely. This would have meant that as soon as the computers were up and running the BECC could get to work."

There are more discrete matters you mention, but in relation to those main matters, do you stand by those?

A. Absolutely, yes.

Q. Is there any other matter you wanted to add in relationto the adequacy of the response?

Day 270

A. I just think it is the fact that we didn't deal with it early enough, because — and I heard what David said, like, if you call people in too early, they get tired too quickly. But that I would agree with if it was a small—scale incident. This was huge. This — I don't think any London borough would be able to deal with this incident on their own. I've worked for a county council; I don't even think the county council would have been able to deal with it on their own. And that wasn't. I don't think, realised at the start.

So I think we lost that incident within the last — within those first three hours, by not having — and I know that you asked David yesterday, could the log have been set up remotely. Absolutely it could. So he could have done that first, then travelled in to the BECC, and then you can — and then he could have called one person in, that one person could have then made all the phone calls to other BECC officers to get those in, and you could have had a BECC up and rolling a lot quicker and a lot slicker than what it was.

So because we didn't have that, and we didn't have those people in the BECC and we didn't have those people

on the ground, there was no real indication of what was happening, which is why, I think, when I know LFB sent in a lot of requests for electoral rolls or lists of people, there was no one in the BECC to be able to find those because he hadn't called anyone in to be able to do that role.

So I think if he had called people in as soon as he got the phone call $\,--\,$ and it blew my mind when he said that he didn't even turn on the television , because one of the first things that you're taught is you get your first information from the news. It's a 24—hour news. You get your first information from the news, and that kind of blew my mind a little bit.

If that had been recognised, and if those calls had been put in, and if those people were put in place, and they would have come in -- and I know in the opening statement it said that we have quite a few officers that live outside the borough. A lot of those BECC officers actually live within 30 minutes of the borough. Elaine only lives in Hammersmith. We had another officer, Asha, who actually lived in Kensington. Anne lived just over the border in Hammersmith. So there is a lot of officers that would have come in and could have come in quickly and could have set up.

And the issue about the key -- obviously you don't

Т	want to go into it too much —— if things had been tested	1	MR KEATING: Save, Ms Blackburn, just to thank you on behalf
2	properly, we would have found out that the key was never	2	of the Inquiry team for attending today and assisting
3	there. So $$ and I think because that wasn't done, and	3	us.
4	I don't know why it came as such a shock to everyone	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: And it's right that I should thank
5	within the council that we weren't coping, people should	5	you very much on behalf of all three of us on the panel
6	have seen that it was written on the wall that we	6	for coming here to give your evidence. It's always very
7	weren't going to be able to cope, and because we didn't	7	helpful to get different angles on the same set of
8	do any of this and then the correct procedures that were	8	circumstances, and so we have learned a lot from hearing
9	written in a manual that David wrote himself $$ he	9	from you. So we are very grateful to you, and thank you
10	didn't even follow his own procedures $$ weren't	10	very much indeed.
11	followed, that's where we failed. And that's $$ and	11	THE WITNESS: Okay.
12	once you lose an incident, especially of this scale and	12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And now you're free to go.
13	especially so fast-moving, you're never going to get it	13	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
14	back. It took literally London coming in and saying,	14	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you.
15	"We're taking it away from RBKC", for it to start	15	(The witness withdrew)
16	getting managed properly.	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Keating. Well, that's it
17	MR KEATING: Ms Blackburn, I'm very grateful. They're all	17	for the day, I think, is it?
18	the questions I have for you at this stage.	18	MR KEATING: Yes, it is, thank you very much.
19	Mr Chairman, with your leave, if we could have	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Monday I believe being
20	perhaps a five—minute break to see if there are any	20	a Bank Holiday ——
21	further questions from core participants.	21	MR KEATING: We are not sitting.
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: —— we certainly shall not be
23	You probably know, Ms Blackburn, that we have	23	sitting, and we shall resume hearing evidence on Tuesday
24	a break at this point to consider further questions and	24	of next week at 10 o'clock.
25	possibly hear questions from people from outside the	25	MR KEATING: Yes.
	189		191
1	room.	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: When there will be another witness
2	So we'll break now. We will come back, please at	2	for us to take evidence from.
3	4.20.	3	MR KEATING: Yes, that's correct.
4	THE WITNESS: Okay.	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good, thank you very much.
5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And we'll see at that point whether	5	MR KEATING: Thank you.
6	there are any more questions for you.	6	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you all very much.
7	THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.	7	10 o'clock, Tuesday of next week, please.
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much.	8	Thank you.
9	Would you go with the usher, please.	9	(4.23 pm)
10	(Pause)	10	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am
11	I'll and 4.20 them. If you need many time which		
12	I'll say 4.20, then. If you need more time, which	11	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
13		11 12	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you.		on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
14	I think unlikely, you can let us know.	12	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much.	12 13 14	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
14 15 16	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm)	12 13	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much.	12 13 14 15	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break)	12 13 14 15 16	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm)	12 13 14 15 16	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17 18	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Blackburn. Well, we'll	12 13 14 15 16 17	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17 18 19	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Blackburn. Well, we'll see if there are any more questions for you.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17 18 19 20	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Blackburn. Well, we'll see if there are any more questions for you. Yes, Mr Keating.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Blackburn. Well, we'll see if there are any more questions for you. Yes, Mr Keating. MR KEATING: Again, thank you so much for the time.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Blackburn. Well, we'll see if there are any more questions for you. Yes, Mr Keating. MR KEATING: Again, thank you so much for the time. Upon consideration of all the matters, I think we	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think unlikely, you can let us know. MR KEATING: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much. (4.12 pm) (A short break) (4.20 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Blackburn. Well, we'll see if there are any more questions for you. Yes, Mr Keating. MR KEATING: Again, thank you so much for the time. Upon consideration of all the matters, I think we have covered everything we need to cover, so there's no	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on Tuesday, 3 May 2022)

Opus 2transcripts@opus2.comOfficial Court Reporters020 4515 2252

1	INDEX
2	PAGE
3	MR STUART PRIESTLEY (affirmed)1
4	
5	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY1
6	
7	MS REBECCA BLACKBURN (affirmed)101
8	
9	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY101
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	193

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

Day 270

based (8) 11:22 17:5 27:2

bearing (9) 12:9 64:6 69:15

108:14 149:24 162:23

became (4) 4:4 38:8 42:1

becc (225) 6:12,14,15 11:15

12:17 14:12,22 15:21,23

16:5,17 18:7,11,14,15,20

19:22,23 20:3,4,5,8,12,15

22:14 25:3 32:7,7 34:17,24

35-3 36-22 38-2 5.8 12

40:2,4,13,17,25 41:1,22

42:7,13,20 43:11 45:9

46:5.6.7.15 47:4.12.25

52:1,11,11,13,14,24,24

53:2,9,16,17 54:12,13

55:16:20:23:56:9:12:57:3

58:11 14 15 62:23 65:13

74:3,4,6,7 75:10,11 77:16

78:22 80:11,16,24 82:17

83:13 86:10 106:24 107:6

108:4,10 109:5 120:16,19

121:1,8 122:7 123:11,25

129:1.2.9.13.24 130:6.23

127-3 9 128-16 17

136:2,5,6,9,14,16,18

139:4,5,6 140:10 141:4

144:4 146:14 147:9,13

142:22,23 143:6,16,21,22

149:8.12.18.23 151:5.7.23

161:6,10 162:24 163:2,4,6

176:2.14.16.16.20.24.25

179:6.18 181:9 183:22.22

137:18 138:13.16

134:7 135:12

148:5.7.20.23

152:1.6.24 153:23

169:25,25 170:4,9

177:9.16.21.21.24

184:14 185:10,10

186:6,10,23

173:2.19.21.23

174:16,19,23

154:17,19,24 155:14

71:15 72:7,21 73:9

48:15,19,23 50:24 51:4,25

39:5.7.8.10.16.21.25

163:15 168:7.10

bec (2) 95:11,14

142:7

41:14.25 55:20 69:4

basement (1) 17:6

156:17

basic (1) 57:1

basis (1) 168:6

bean (1) 78:23

ability (12) 10:18,25 32:9 92:23 93:15 115:4 131:11 141:22 155:20.22 156:20 178:17 able (23) 9:20 10:4,13 16:24 18:20 20:1 54:4 71:18 72:15 99:8 139:15 161:17 176:11,24 178:18 180:20 181:10,12 187:9,12 188:4,5 189:7 above (2) 44:2 183:3 absence (1) 176:1 absent (2) 87:20 96:9 absolute (1) 85:4 absolutely (5) 45:8 119:14 156:25 187:1.17 accept (6) 45:1 47:13 48:10 55:11 63:2 87:17 acceptance (1) 87:14 accepting (2) 181:22,23 access (17) 16:16 17:24,25 18:1,2,22 20:1 38:18,21 54:4.8 61:6 69:22 70:1 85:7.9 135:25 accessed (4) 14:5 20:13 135:5,6 accessible (1) 47:12 accessing (3) 18:21,25 135:8 accommodate (4) 2:8 76:1,4 102:12 accommodated (1) 64:16 accommodating (1) 57:25 accommodation (5) 22:24 167:24 173:16 176:6,10 account (5) 38:1 70:13 131:13 154:14 155:1 accounting (1) 91:8 accurate (3) 81:6 138:10 163:13 across (11) 31:1 36:24 61:12.13 90:7 92:2 94:1 113:13 118:24 132:7 170:2 action (5) 24:2 58:13 94:2 105:15 156:19 24:9 actions (4) 58:21 72:8 158:17 173:12 activate (4) 18:7 180:10,15 184:5 activated (4) 44:21 84:19 120:5 184:4 activating (1) 178:7 activation (8) 16:4 23:22 30:22 110:4 119:17 120:1.3 128:1 activities (1) 53:8 actual (6) 111:5 119:12 121:4,20 164:23 170:7 actually (27) 16:14 26:13 28:9 38:24 42:14.19 83:21 89:16 107:23 120:2 121:10.19 133:7.10 137:12 138:22 139:1.6 147:18 156:7 162:17 163:21 175:7 183:9 185:22 188:19,21 adamant (1) 148:21 add (3) 20:2 50:20 187:2 additional (3) 31:1,1 162:13 address (4) 33:23,25 34:1 58.22 addressed (2) 43:24 91:6 addressing (1) 117:20 adequacy (5) 84:22,25 185:21 186:1 187:3 adequately (3) 52:25 62:24 186:16 adjacent (1) 176:15 adjourned (1) 192:10 adjournment (2) 98:9 101:5 adult (8) 42:10 151:15,16 154:2 164:19 177:12 178:21 186:11

advice (11) 23:5.6.8 24:1 25:20 27:20 30:1 58:2 96:14 180:14 182:22 advise (2) 24:2 183:10 advised (13) 15:24 22:6.19 23:2,9 26:6 27:10,12 36:17 67:16 77:16 79:3 180:9 adviser (1) 116:21 advising (1) 78:1 affairs (2) 62:15 63:3 affect (1) 119:12 affected (8) 22:23 57:12 59:1 60:7 63:4 70:8.19 99:25 affirmed (4) 1:12 101:11 193:3.7 afraid (3) 10:5 113:9,20 after (42) 9:10 12:22 13:23 21:9 23:19 26:21 27:19 34-22 37-10 16 38-3 44-7 45:18 46:15 47:19 71:24 79:12 80:9 93:14 103:22 104:5 107:25 108:3 117:3.14 118:5.6 122:20 124:2 127:12 131:16 153:19 154:20 156:5,6 170:19 178:9 180:11 182-9 12 183-17 184-14 aftermath (3) 2:15 70:19 85:1 afternoon (16) 56:12,16 64:1,3,8,9 65:15 67:10,13 81:18 101:8 149:17 159:15 184:4,18,22 afternoonevening (1) 184:5 again (35) 2:12,25 3:2,10 15:15 18:16 24:22 26:3 34:9 59:15 82:11 83:22 92:20 94:24 100:8 102:11 103:7 107:10 108:19 114:7 118:2 119:8,9 124:5 131:18 136:8 145:2 147:5 174:6 175:18 178:12 179:7,19 181:3 190:21 against (1) 107:6 agencies (1) 150:19 ago (10) 22:9 23:1,21 85:19 96:14 98:12 127:18 129:3 147:4 174:8 agree (8) 49:19 84:7 87:21 93:19 94:11 95:17 142:21 187:7 agreed (2) 13:18 36:23 agreement (5) 23:3 54:19 142:14,16 168:8 ahead (1) 78:1 aid (24) 9:24 22:7 23:3,11,23 24:1 25:3 26:6,9 27:12,15,17,25 28:7,7,24 72:22 73:12,15,18,25 74:4,13 180:9 aidactivate (1) 180:23 aim (1) 153:19 alert (1) 130:10 alerted (1) 186:6 alistair (2) 25:10 55:2 allied (1) 92:5 allocated (2) 138:18 173:24 allocation (1) 174:7 allow (2) 18:1 97:12 allowed (1) 167:5 allude (1) 11:1 alluded (1) 147:3 alluding (1) 158:20 almost (2) 53:15 185:10 alone (1) 129:12 along (4) 20:11 28:18 100:16 156:12 alongside (1) 53:16 already (34) 5:13 28:2 48:8 84:21 87:4,22 90:11 94:12

179-13 182-7 also (38) 2:6 5:24 27:25 44:6 102:4 153:6 48:6 51:25 59:25 61:11 appropriately (6) 62:16,24 69:13 75:13 78:4 83:20 112:10 139:10.11.13 92:25 94:16 97:12 99:14 approximately (7) 16:13.13 102:3 113:8 116:18 117:25 119:17 130:23.25 131:4 134:4 149:18 154:7 156:11 april (3) 1:1 118:14 124:12 162:2,2 164:21 169:2,3 area (10) 29:2 30:12 36:5 173:23 179:6 181:5,22 44:25 78:24 88:15.18 185:8 186:20 90-10 108-9 167-17 alternative (1) 67:17 areas (5) 8:7 77:18 78:3.25 although (9) 31:21 89:14 107:21 109:18 119:22 138:12 arent (2) 114:25 115:14 148:9 153:17 155:23 army (1) 67:19 162:17 around (26) 6:5 8:6 12:24 always (15) 105:6,19 13:1 14:13 15:14 24:14 109:13.15 121:7 135-13 15 17 137-5 163-2 62:9 63:20 70:13 72:16 168:9.14 174:16 176:25 134:21 144:2 172:14 191:6 amazing (1) 176:8 174:23 183:20 amber (1) 124:15 arrangements (11) 14:23 22:7 23:11 27:13 28:7 amongst (4) 35:6 66:11 141:21 172:2 71:12 84:18 89:6 92:7 mount (8) 44:8 106:25 96:10 121:17 109:14 116:21 127:23.24 arranging (1) 120:18 130-4 185-11 arrival (1) 133:13 amplification (1) 140:17 arrivals (1) 167:16 analysed (1) 91:14 arrive (2) 19:14 48:2 analysing (1) 89:13 arrived (11) 16:12 17:23 analysis (5) 124:19,21,24,25 20:10 35:2 38:2 98:20 125:4 132:6,10 134:6 138:4 andrew (2) 25:8 90:15 140:10 andrews (1) 175:15 arrives (1) 20:12 angles (1) 191:7 asap (1) 33:19 ann (2) 151:9 152:5 asha (1) 188:21 anne (4) 148:4,9 155:12 33:24 37:14 48:25 50:6 188:21 nnex (3) 93:6 113:17 166:9 annexes (1) 93:6 nnounced (3) 157:17 158:8,11 173:10 182:10 nnouncement (1) 57:25 asked (31) 8:23 13:8 19:9 annually (1) 110:4 23:14.24 24:16 34:15 another (14) 68:8 82:11 41:21 50:24 51:15 61:5 83:10 96:11 100:25 122:14 62:11 64:8 74:25 78:22 147:20,22 148:5 162:24 175:5 181:3 188:20 192:1 swer (9) 9:2 28:13 109:16 146:6,11 155:9 160:20 139:3 142:24 146:6,21 166:6 176:11 asking (6) 12:6 24:13 25:2 answered (2) 96:17 143:16 48:1 114:10 122:8 answering (1) 39:11 aspect (4) 18:7 28:24 75:17 answers (2) 94:3 99:15 182:2 anticipated (1) 163:24 aspects (2) 22:16 112:1 antisocial (1) 4:9 essed (1) 88:1 anxiety (2) 76:24 77:1 anybody (3) 98:23 126:22 140:20 140:12 185:21 186:1 anymore (1) 49:1 assigning (2) 56:9.12 assist (27) 1:21 8:18 14:17 anvone (10) 61:10.12 113:11,18 136:9 146:10 21:8 22:9 26:11 34:20 159:17 161:7 163:21 188:5 anything (23) 2:2 7:7 10:18.25 22:20 32:16 50:7 107-22 110-10 122-15 95:1 99:19 100:7 105:21 110:20 114:7 120:14 137:23 141:16.20 143:20 144:14 174:13 175:8.9 45:2 74:13 75:11 129:7 180:24 143:11 147:9,12 166:8 anyway (3) 142:10,13 177:18 178:6 180:3 182:22 apart (1) 105:3 assistant (1) 104:6 apologise (3) 100:5 158:9,22 assisted (3) 54:12 100:14 apparatus (1) 90:6 129:1 apparent (3) 14:20 77:6 assisting (4) 1:18 100:9 142:7 101:19 191:2 appear (3) 2:16 61:4 96:4 assists (4) 9:3 67:25 68:1 appeared (1) 62:9 143:14 appears (1) 123:11 assume (1) 76:24 applied (1) 104:5 assumed (3) 9:10 35:7,8 apply (1) 121:12 assumes (1) 129:22 appreciate (2) 17:2 18:14 assumption (2) 35:8 59:7

appropriate (4) 14:23 50:22 attempts (1) 15:12 161:3 164:15 42:24 47:10 78:21 104:14 attendance (2) 32:3,8 attended (23) 21:18 24:6 35:3 43:1 59:3,4 68:3 74:6.7.17 140:24 143:6 160:9.12.13.14 170:13 attendee (1) 160:18 attending (6) 1:18 64:22 attention (1) 48:24 attitude (1) 113:2 30:9.12 34:22 57:1.20 61:9 audibility (1) 1:22 audit (2) 156:9 158:19 74:18 81:16 88:9 118:11 august (1) 166:10 austin (1) 82:14 authorities (3) 23:4 74:2 89:15 60.2 61.19 69.24 71.2 178:8.14 179:12 available (8) 13:20 22:7 123-25 avoid (1) 2:4 avoidable (1) 186:20 ask (24) 2:2,4 3:24 6:2 18:16 awaiting (1) 121:1 awake (1) 13:24 62:15 65:3 84:17 100:11 103:18 113:8,20 114:11,15 115:22 132:2 141:6 156:5 67:7 69:16 79:15.22 119:16 137:11 150:13 154:20 156:3,4 165:7 83:18 86:17 107:7 115:13 168:5 169:24 137:25 139:13 145:6,19 66:9 113:25 145:22 167:12 182:10.13 187:16 150:18.19 away (8) 117:25 128:8 172:23 189:15 awry (1) 128:15 ayres (2) 25:10 55:2 assessment (10) 55:5 66:21 70:17 86:18,20,22 127:14 babble (2) 110:25 111:7 babel (2) 111:7,8 back (79) 7:11 11:19 15:1 21:16 22:4,14 25:24 30:8,13 42:11 53:24 35:18 40:7 46:2 57:7 61:5 67:23 68:15 101:22 102:3 79:12.17 80:20 84:24 125:15 137:18,22 142:19 106:18.23 107:4.7.23 148:22 182:1.16 183:13 assistance (14) 7:1 25:9 44:1 116:1 117:14 118:7,8 123:21 124:23 125:6 141:17 147:15 148:16 155:14,17 160:16

attend (17) 17:1 36:12 49:11 64:25 65:4,8,12,20,21,23 66:20 74:19 141:14,15,19 65:6,10,13,16 66:1 67:12 66:15 100:9 101:19 191:2 authority (34) 7:15 9:17 12:3 23:11 25:1,17,21 29:13 30:9,22 33:21 53:13 59:21 73:20 75:23 76:1 85:6 89:8,20,25 90:3,5 96:21 114:18 140:18 149:3 171:7 authoritys (2) 60:2 171:15 27:13 28:1,3 49:10 69:6 aware (39) 7:4 20:16,16 29:7 33:6 37:7 38:1 46:18 47:23 48:3 55:22 59:24 60:15,21 61:21.25 62:19.25 63:1 80:4.7.11.18 82:6.8 95:18 awareness (8) 7:3 32:25 53:5 133:18 149:6 158:12 170:4

187:19,21,22,25 188:4,18 beccs (2) 143:23 179:18 beccsic (1) 148:9 become (3) 63:18 115:6 117:12 becoming (1) 5:4 bed (1) 76:19 before (26) 21:8,22,24 24:15 39:21 63:25 78:25 80:9 56:2.23 57:12 70:21 78:6.9 87:12 88:15 98:9 113:17 115-16 116-1 121-20 89:13 92:10.11.22 97:5.14 133:15 135:14 136:22 140:22 141:20 142:2.3 108:3,11,18,22 110:23,24 143:1 161:23 181:1.16 beforehand (2) 137:8 155:1 119:3 120:8,13,23 122:3 beginning (3) 20:21 86:23 87:13 132:18.22.25 133:6.7.11 begs (1) 112:13 134:20 135:18.24 140:3 behalf (6) 32:15 60:1 65:13 100:13 191:1,5 149:5 151:5,20 152:24 behaviour (1) 4:9 behind (2) 16:24 174:16 172:16.18 174:20 175:7 being (80) 8:6 10:2.6.13 176:13 181:19 184:22 18:12 19:25 20:4 30:13,17 189:14 190:2 34:6 41:20 44:12 46:14 background (4) 3:22 5:7 47:23 48:20,22,24 53:8 11-14 103-19 55:5 56:22.23 57:4.11.12 had (4) 117:15 126:1.2 58:3.14.22 59:5 62:16.19 128:11 63:1 66:22.24 69:19 bank (5) 108:14,16 109:20 71:5.15.16 73:19 76:16.25 130:6 191:20 77:17 79:6 80:15 81:5,11 barradell (1) 25:6

89-6 94-18 22 117-15 139:1.3.7.12 143:16 145:11.13 162:14.22 belief (1) 103:14 86:7,13 129:10 143:7 191:19 benefit (2) 7:11 12:21 benefits (1) 113:11 bereaved (1) 99:24 101:25 103:13 133:24 130-8 157-13 88:12 92:13 112:7 117:13 142:16 145:24 85:2 121:16 92:1 113:4,19 117:18 170:4 171:6 188:13 black (3) 21:5 24:7 27:8 190:18 191:1 193:7 blank (1) 22:20 blew (2) 188:8.13 blind (1) 89:16 127:16 128:7.13 blocks (2) 78:24 79:17 blue (2) 93:11 153:16 bluelight (1) 153:18 board (1) 113:6 boarding (1) 78:25 body (1) 154:9 bombarding (1) 167:1 book (1) 22:20 books (1) 157:4 border (1) 188:22 borne (1) 94:14 171:25 180:2.8 186:2 187-9 188-18 19 178:7 180:3 185:9 boss (1) 117:11

82:2.6 83:18 86:21 88:25 124:20.21.21.25 136:5 163:18 166:15 167:8 168:3 169:24 174:9.12 175:3 176:12,13 184:25 191:19 believe (8) 14:11 24:14 45:3 believed (2) 24:17 160:22 best (9) 3:17 10:6 40:7 85:4 better (5) 12:1 29:11 32:8 between (16) 11:1 13:18 21:3,13 26:1 27:1 46:23 52:19,21 74:3 94:17 95:12 biborough (2) 115:10,16 big (4) 29:12 96:15 185:1.6 bigger (5) 24:25 25:16,20 bit (28) 7:22 17:17,22 33:18 40:10 51:6 72:3.14 77:8 121:21 122:1 129:16,16 132-3 139-7 140-3 149-3 157:23 158:8.22 160:11 blackburn (21) 8:20,23 10:12 11:5 43:1,4 46:15 58:10 65:12 101:9,11,18 102:19 159:13,25 160:6 189:17,23 block (14) 13:6 44:2 79:4 126:1,3,13,13,14,16,20,21 borough (24) 3:25 5:18 6:3.5 14:1 17:7 28:2 36:17 55:3 103:20 111:5 130:25 131:5 153:22 164:22 170:21,22 boroughs (19) 27:14 28:1,6 29:17 30:20 54:24 71:11 89:12 110:11.14.21 121:18 130:9 164:24 169:7 177:6 both (11) 54:18 91:8 103:10 106:6 123:18 129:13 148:9 151:14 160:9 179:2 181:5 bottom (6) 3:3 19:4 27:6 43:22 113:13 162:6 box (4) 62:6.13 164:25 169:19 brady (1) 66:16 brand (1) 106:20 brc (7) 61:5,9,13,16,20 62:6.8

adversely (1) 106:15

96:5,17 99:14 108:7

117:22 120:17 121:3.6

138:24.25.25 140:13.16

164:24,24,25 172:8 173:24

appreciated (2) 15:8 44:20

approach (2) 95:3 152:20

approached (1) 61:11

athena (6) 137:24 145:1

atmosphere (1) 134:18

150:7 151:21 177:23 182:4

122:17 124:15 132:3

151:8 153:4 154:17

brc0000000525 (1) 60:22

brc0000000526 (1) 62:2

break (16) 2:7 49:25 50:3,15

97:11.14 98:3 102:10 159:9.13.15.23 189:20.24 190:2.16 brief (3) 23:8,12 36:2 briefing (4) 6:4.7 11:22.23 briefly (2) 3:21 120:16 brigade (1) 13:7 bring (3) 43:18,19 68:21 british (23) 47:23 48:4,14 59:24 60:13.19 62:3.12.20 162:15 164:21 165:17.22.22.25 168:6.10.15 169:1.14.25 173:20 177:14 broader (1) 28:16 broadly (1) 60:11 bronze (4) 62:11,12 69:3 169:2 brought (2) 48:24 142:9 brown (3) 60:18 62:2 77:10 bubble (1) 71:16 building (5) 16:22 46:10 67:19 145:22 177:22 bullet (3) 76:9 80:23 163:8 bunch (1) 41:23 business (3) 42:20 92:5 114.5 busy (7) 39:6.9 52:8 68:12 138:12 139:8 163:10 button (3) 130:11 182:13 185:9

call (23) 1:10 13:3.23 14:25 15:12.20 16:2 21:9 74:10 79:11 101:8 119:21 130:24 131:16 132:10 133:3 143:9 144:3,7 148:8 186:5 187:6 188:8 called (13) 14:23 40:23 69:3 79:11 128:4 130:13 137:24 177:19 186:7.8 187:19 188:5.7 callers (1) 145:17 calling (1) 73:12 calls (7) 127:24 129:1 130:4 133:15 176:18 187:21 188:14 calm (1) 93:24 came (29) 20:16 46:15 61:12.13 62:5 71:23.23 106:23 107:4,8 108:18,22 110:23 113:13 116:5 124:23 132:7 152:17 161:10 162:17 170:2 174:2 175:5,6,15 176:9 177:20 183:8 189:4 cannot (1) 10:6 cant (27) 10:1 14:9 17:11,24 21:11 27:14,22 31:10 34:1 59:10 69:19,20 73:6,6,11 79:20 107:25 117:12 119:24 130:8.17 131:7.7 157:8 158:18 164:5 185:13 capabilities (1) 90:8 capacity (5) 67:4,16,20 108:5 113:2 capture (1) 90:16 captured (3) 1:25 2:5 102:5 capturing (1) 55:25 carbon (1) 60:16 care (8) 42:11 151:15,16 154:2 164:19 177:12 178:22 186:12 career (1) 100:2 carried (1) 109:21 carry (4) 11:16 50:18 109:15 carrying (1) 12:8 catch (4) 71:3,4 102:2 174-17 catchup (1) 151:25 category (2) 69:2 153:17

ceased (1) 27:16 claimed (1) 44:4 central (3) 96:8 167:20 185:1 claire (1) 83:4 centralised (2) 61:2 185:4 clarification (1) 62:15 centre (79) 6:3.6 17:8 32:25 clarify (4) 85:17 133:1 33:8 34:5 36:5.12.18 42:1 139:22 183:13 46:11 48:2,7,9 49:2,21 clash (1) 10:23 54:11.19.23 55:6.13 56:12 clear (16) 21:14 30:21 83:24 57:20,20 59:20 92:12 93:23 119:20 128:1 63:9,9,16,16,18 64:15 135:8,16 166:7 170:22 171:25 174:1 179:19 67:18.21.21 68:6.8.12 73:10 74:9.10 78:23 180-14 181-10 81:23.25 82:16.17.18 clearance (1) 179:19 139:18.24 142:8.10.12 clearing (1) 42:6 clearly (3) 69:11 73:1 183:17 147:24 151:22 152:6 153:14 161:19,21 clement (4) 36:4 81:11,25 162:9,14,15,22,25 164:16 162:9 165:1,4,8,18,20,20 clements (2) 146:9 151:12 166:8.17.21 167:9.21 clerk (2) 31:6,9 168-17 25 169-3 173-10 close (4) 19:14 34:5 52:13 177:15 64:19 centres (81) 33:14 34:2,11 closed (2) 72:8 156:19 35:14,16,17 36:3,12 closely (2) 115:7,10 37:6.10.13 45:15.16.20 closer (1) 151:3 47:8,14,25 48:5,23 closing (1) 72:16 49:4,11,14,16,22 54:5,10 clothing (2) 22:23 57:2 55:15,18,21,25 58:2 club (2) 36:4 146:9 59-1 3 11 13 17 20 22 25 cmp (1) 166:9 60:14 61:7 67:16 69:5 colin (1) 60:18 collate (2) 61:17 62:10 73:10 80:25 81:7,10 82:1,7 83:16,16 126:5 131:23 collated (3) 62:16 91:14 132:21 133:4.8 139:14.22 94:25 140:4.7 145:9.14 146:9.10 colleagues (3) 71:5 76:18 147:21,23 148:1 151:12,17 149:25 162:1,2,8,12 163:9,14 collect (1) 80:24 164-9 13 177-10 11 182-5 collective (1) 154:9 186:10 column (1) 24:9 ceo (1) 143:9 come (33) 19:9 21:16 53:24 71:12,12,20 93:21 97:5,14 ceos (1) 23:4 certain (1) 138:18 108:15 117:8 119:3 120:13 certainty (1) 140:6 121:23 126:6,9 130:2,14 141:12,18 147:15 149:5 chair (1) 145:18 chaired (5) 66:4 67:13 154:8 165:8 175:6,17 142:22 143:6 145:20 183:15,19,20 188:16,23,23 chairman (6) 1:8 49:24 97:4 190:2 comes (5) 130:10 150:19 101:8 159:8 189:19 152:25 162:19 166:20 challenge (4) 41:24 53:13 76:21,22 comfortable (5) 1:14 12:8,12 challenged (1) 41:14 46:20 101:13 coming (23) 17:4 39:7 42:11 challenges (3) 53:25 70:7 98:21 52:23 54:21 56:1 57:3 58:2 challenging (7) 39:20 40:1 74:7 86:15 100:16 117:14 46:25 52:6.9 53:12 70:25 123:1 128:12 148:3.19 chamberlain (1) 83:4 156:24 170:9 171:1 173:24 chance (4) 77:13 80:18 182:22 189:14 191:6 commander (1) 14:1 130:12 163:21 change (9) 99:11 107:2 commenced (1) 154:24 137:9 151:8 155:22,24 comment (4) 29:21 93:25 184:17 185:1.6 95:16,17 changed (8) 119:4,5,25 commented (1) 172:8 120:1 127:16 184:9,16,23 comments (6) 93:12,14,21 changes (1) 120:3 94:16.24 96:2 chaos (1) 42:19 commitment (1) 113:2 chaotic (1) 41:10 common (2) 92:2,16 chap (1) 16:24 comms (1) 72:22 charge (7) 59:13,19,21 107:3 communicate (4) 69:17 130:21 171:7 179:12 85-6 8 97-9 chasing (1) 174:16 communicated (3) 48:22 chat (1) 15:2 57:11 58:4 checked (1) 16:15 communication (12) 55:14 checking (2) 155:5.6 58:18.22 70:8 79:16 83:23 chelsea (5) 3:25 90:14 99:25 84:8,12 85:20,24 94:17 100:2 103:21 112:1 cheque (1) 22:20 communications (12) 40:16 chief (12) 4:4 5:4 27:21 28:2 58:16.16 83:3.5 85:21 29:10,14 67:14 68:24 91:1.4.8.17 95:11 125:18 74:16 99:11 180:7 181:3 communities (1) 92:15 childrens (1) 34:5 community (10) 4:2.4 5:4 chose (1) 181:7 63:10 92:10.13.13.17 94:9

completing (1) 169:15 complex (3) 39:19 52:9 70:25 complexity (1) 53:7 computer (3) 38:2.16 135:21 computers (11) 18:8 20:13 38:11 134:21,25 135:19 136:18 155:10,13,15 186:22 coms (1) 83:4 concede (1) 74:21 concedes (1) 88:4 concentrating (1) 39:10 concept (2) 18:14 19:23 concern (11) 8:4 20:8 28:9 48:14,18 54:3 62:14 72:10 75:25 108:9 174:12 concerned (4) 10:20 30:1,3 140-14 concerning (1) 91:5 concerns (20) 7:23 8:2,6,10,25 9:14,22 10:1.3.12.15 48:22 62:19 78:13 79:5 115:21 117:9 118:19 119:7 169:24 conclusion (1) 88:10 condition (1) 77:4 condolences (1) 99:23 conduct (1) 9:15 conducting (1) 9:22 confidence (1) 81:5 confident (6) 60:9 146:18,21,24 152:14,16 configured (2) 17:7 20:9 confirm (8) 2:20 3:3.10.17 102:25 103:7.13 107:23 confirmed (3) 22:21 31:21,24 confused (2) 17:10 160:11 conjunction (1) 168:22 connect (1) 111:4 conscious (1) 47:22 consec (1) 178:1 consequently (1) 78:2 consider (13) 7:8 11:16.20 32:9.23 43:10 97:2 104:18 112:8 138:12 144:14 156:22 189:24 considerably (1) 7:18 consideration (3) 25:2 77:17 190:22 considered (6) 26:9.15 49:7 61:18 76:16 110:21 consistently (1) 85:13 consolidate (1) 34:11 consolidated (2) 34:3 63:18 consolidating (1) 33:13 constant (2) 51:5 81:2 contact (12) 15:1,7,9,14,17 33:19 48:5 56:15 116:23 128:24 131:1 178:4 contacted (7) 15:24 78:22 125:25 126:22 127:20.22 131:20 contacting (2) 48:15 130:15 contacts (1) 92:18 contained (1) 72:7 containing (1) 62:6 contemporaneous (1) 26:24 contents (3) 3:17 15:19 103-13 context (8) 8:23 20:2 33:4 91:10 109:3 118:2 143:14 159:4 contextual (1) 28:16 contingencies (1) 90:2 contingency (41) 4:18,19,22 5:6.8 7:24 8:1 9:18.19 15:20 29:11 43:6 87:7.25 88:16 89:9,9,20,21 92:4 96:10 103:23 104:6,10,19,22 105:5 106:15 109:25 110:16 113:11.24 119:18.22

continues (2) 96:1 100:3 continuity (2) 92:5 114:5 contribute (3) 29:24 32:9,11 control (11) 6:3,6 17:8 61:6 130:23 170:20.23 172:1 178:14,19,20 controller (5) 5:19 122:12 129:9,13 130:2 convenient (1) 149:3 conversation (8) 27:15 28:17 73:16 76:17 127:8 132:4 165:11 182:24 conversations (8) 42:3.9.15 73:11,13,14 74:3 77:20 cookies (1) 135:16 cooking (1) 78:3 coordinate (2) 94:2 143:25 coordinated (2) 93:16 184-25 coordinating (1) 58:7 coordination (19) 6:25 21:9 31:18 47:3,20 66:2,14 67:8 68:4 69:1 73:21 74:9.10 95:9 140:23 145:24 170:13 171:3,18 cope (16) 9:20 10:14,19,25 27:15 22 28:12 29:13 71.8 9 116.19 22 179.5 180:20 182:20 189:7 copies (3) 61:15 62:7 169:16 coping (10) 51:15 70:18 143:12 144:10 180:19 181:8 182:19 183:16,19 189:5 copy (3) 61:8,14 121:4 cordon (5) 75:18.23.25 76:3,10 core (1) 189:21 corporate (2) 89:19 179:1 correct (120) 2:21 3:5,12 4:3,10,16,17 5:1,12,16 6:10,22 8:14,15 11:6 12:22 13:4.21.22 14:4 15:3.4.15.16 16:6 19:11.15 22:17 25:14 27:3.4.23 28:21,22 29:4,5,8,9 32:1,2,5 34:18 35:5 36:9,10,14,15,20 40:4,5 41:4 43:2,8,9 45:2 52:3 54:5,13,14 56:20 57:21 58:20 63:12 65:4.7 66:5.6.10 68:9 69:12.13 70:9.10.15.16 72:8 75:20 81:3 82:5,14,20 83:8 86:2 88:1 90:17 91:15,18 92:8 93:3 98:18 101:1 103:24.25 104:4.8.12.16.17.24.25 119:9 120:19 128:10 133:19 140:8 147:10.11 148:24 152:3.9 155:2.3 160:10 163:11 172:25 175:22 182:18 184:10 189:8 192:3 correctly (1) 25:11 corresponding (1) 24:10 couldnt (9) 7:6 17:19 18:22 19:3 135:5,6 136:12 155:9 181:15 council (89) 1:6 5:11,13,14,17,21 6:1,4,18,21 7:9,12,13,16 11:10.12.17.25 16:22.22 19:2 28:4 29:6.17 30:13.20 31:8 32:18.20 34:14.16.21.25.35:4.10 37:12 38:7.8 44:9 45:20.23 47:23 48:13.21 51:21 54:4,17 55:16,20 58:21 61:23 62:17,23 69:22 70:23 71:10 80:10,12 81:20 83:6.25 86:17 92:4 94:1 96:9 108:17 128:25 144:24 153:15 114:18.23 121:16 129:15 154:4.13 166:9 186:14 130:22 138:24 143:9 147:24 149:25 150:13 continue (2) 29:14 122:8

154-13 161-9 16 168-16 171-7 175-22 176-1 15 184:16 185:2 187:11.11 189:5 councilbranded (1) 168:16 councillors (1) 15:2 councils (8) 26:10,15 36:7 54:21 85:21 88:7 90:7 153:16 counsel (5) 1:16 97:12 101:17 193:5.9 county (2) 187:10,11 couple (5) 6:16 39:4 90:20 102:14 119:19 course (14) 12:23 18:17 33:5 37:22 40:12 50:23 51:9 57:9 84:18 107:17 146:2 171:19 182:23 183:25 coventry (1) 104:3 cover (3) 107:16 125:16 190:23 covered (4) 23:9 120:17 169:22 190:23 covering (1) 24:5 covers (1) 140:2 cps (1) 97:3 **сри (3)** 110:16 111:16 186-14 create (1) 39:15 created (3) 155:1 157:5 186:15 creates (1) 156:8 crime (1) 4:8 critical (3) 139:7 150:22 158-18 criticism (1) 88:13 cross (24) 47:23 48:4,15 58:7 59:24 60:13 62:3.12.20 162:11.15 164:21 165:17,22,22,25 168:6,10,15 169:1,14,25 173:20 177:14 crosss (1) 60:19 crowded (1) 41:16 crumbled (1) 94:23 culture (5) 94:22 113:8 114:10,14,23 cup (1) 166:24 cupboard (5) 17:25 18:8,10 19:9 186:19 cuphoards (1) 18:21 current (1) 122:7 currently (3) 57:24 124:20,20 damaged (1) 78:5 data (4) 61:16,17 62:10,16 date (4) 2:19 3:10 83:25 102:24 dated (6) 2:18,24 3:7 102:22 103:6 122:2 dates (2) 158:8.22 david (104) 4:16,24 5:1 9:19 10:13,21 11:1 13:2

32:6,13,14,17,24 33:9

43:5 58:11 61:24 68:5

34:16,21 35:1,4 36:2,17

70:12 72:5 87:11.18 88:4.6

89:17.22 96:14 98:21.25

104:24 105:2,6,10,15,24

117:11,13 118:20 119:23

129:8.10 131:3.16 137:6

141-4 9 11 18 146-6 11

148:21 154:19 156:4.5

180:12 186:5 187:5,16

davids (2) 10:16,25

189:9

157:5 172:24 173:10 178:3

107:7 113:20 114:24

115:17 116:5.19.25

120:7 125:20 128:24

14:7.24.25.25 15:5 18:12 19:8.14 20:4 21:4.17.25 22:14 23:2,7 24:1,4,7,24 26:6 27:9,12,20 29:3 30:2

davies (1) 16:9 day (37) 17:20 49:14 51:24 61:23 62:23 65:19 71:3.13 73:3 85:25 87:8.12 95:25 135:14 136:22 142:6 160:9,15 172:7,9,19 173:13 174:3.4.22 178:2,3,12,13 179:4,13,15,25 181:1 182:21 184:21 191:17 daybreak (1) 186:9 days (20) 12:22 23:19 27:19 28:18 34:6 37:1 51:6 54:24 55:7 56:9 62:20 65:21,23 85:1 95:21 119:19 148:12 156:6 181:9 185:16 dead (1) 177:24 deal (22) 9:21 10:11 11:20 53:25 57:10 72:2 77:23 90:19 96:16 98:8.9 106:1 109:23 120:16 124:1 134:5 135:2 141:22 154:18 187:4.9.12 dealing (7) 37:15 44:3 45:12 49:13 125:19 134:24 171:23 dealings (1) 4:24 dealt (4) 84:23.23 96:13 143:10 debbie (1) 75:15 debrief (4) 90:14,25 91:11 debriefs (1) 90:12 december (1) 122:3 decided (2) 63:15 133:21 decision (31) 16:8 26:8.14 34:10 45:25 46:13,16,21 64:1,8,9,12,17 68:8 78:14 79:13.15.21.22.23 80:1,3,4,5,7,8,12 131:13 152:12 170:23 172:5 decisions (4) 53:8 80:15,15 94:2 deemed (2) 26:10.16 deeply (1) 100:5 default (1) 131:3 defer (1) 55:9 deference (5) 31:9,11,14 99:14.16 deficient (2) 87:15,19 definitely (7) 139:23,23 150:25 160:12.18 176:17 177:11 degree (2) 89:2,23 delay (3) 18:22 19:24 155:7 delayed (1) 20:10 deliver (1) 40:25 delivered (3) 51:25 53:8 121:19 delivering (3) 33:7 41:22 53:3 delivery (1) 75:11 demands (2) 149:24 150:2 demonstration (1) 168:19 department (4) 91:14 106:18 113-15 117-15 departments (1) 93:7 departure (1) 104:11 depending (1) 94:4 deploy (7) 37:12 46:16 49:2 151:10,10 153:6,12 deployed (15) 37:5,9 82:24 94:8 95:19,22 152:15,20 153:4 154:15 163:16,22 164:10,13 186:12 deployment (5) 45:15 46:21 47:14 49:3 153:24 derived (1) 37:1

cause (1) 159:6

cc (1) 83:4

caused (1) 181:17

chronic (1) 49:15

churches (1) 36:6

civil (1) 90:2

city (3) 54:17 111:3.18

chumnery (6) 54:12 127:1

131:20 132:7 147:5,12

circumstances (6) 39:17 74:2

115:22 119:1 122:15 191:8

116:4

184:15

complaint (2) 83:22 84:7

complaints (1) 117:21

complete (1) 138:5

completed (1) 168:4

completeness (1) 34:10

completely (3) 87:21 131:10

des (1) 164:4

175:19

describe (14) 30:4 41:10

52:20 69:10 71:4 73:7

121:24 134:17 135:19

described (18) 3:7 39:25

141:8 150:6 161:14 173:2

41:6 45:9 48:19 52:7 56:17

101-13 108-19 110-9

76:5 80:14 106:10 108:4 127:18 134:5 139:9 144:20 159:4 162:10 167:19 describing (2) 16:4 137:17 description (4) 12:2 41:8 138:2.10 designated (3) 138:17,17 167:17 designed (1) 145:22 desire (1) 92:6 desk (3) 16:25 18:2 61:11 desmond (2) 57:17 83:12 despite (2) 78:13 180:9 detail (12) 7:19,22 14:10 23:25 31:2 33:18 37:15,23 40:10 60:12 88:9 106:10 detailed (3) 7:6,7 34:23 details (4) 33:19 44:11 60:15 61:10 develop (1) 88:9 developed (2) 7:14 49:15 development (1) 124:16 devices (1) 18:1 devise (1) 120:23 devised (1) 121:3 devoted (1) 100:1 diagram (1) 119:20 dialled (1) 65:18 dialling (2) 56:4 130:16 didnt (80) 10:4,10,22 17:20 29:23 31:2 32:11.16 38:8.9 42:14 43:12.12 44:15 45:4 53:4,22 60:11 65:8,9,12,20 71:20 79:23,24 85:21 90.5 6 96.19 98.24 99:5.6.7.10 107:1 111:2,12,13 115:3 116:17 118:8 121:9 131:25 133:3,10 138:6 139:20 141:11,16 142:21 146:24 148:20 152:23 155:17,25 158:2,13,15 161:6 166:1,1,2 176:4,11 177:8.11.13 181:8 183:10.11.23 184:6.22 187:4,24,24,25 188:9 189:7,10 died (1) 126:4 differed (1) 105:22 difference (7) 10:23 53:12 106:4.5 185:5.17.18 differences (2) 10:16.17 different (25) 5:17 7:16.18 10:17 20:24 51:14 53:18 70:4 80:22 89:8,10,14 93:7 94:4 105:12 106:10,22 111:20 113:19 126:14 145:24 156:18 169:4,8 191:7 differently (1) 12:6 difficult (7) 46:23 54:20.22 85:25 95:12 130:3 181:19 difficulties (8) 1:23 16:23 67:4 74:12 88:19 102:7 110:12 120:21 difficulty (8) 18:9,16,25 19:7 20:22 55:8 157:20 163:13 digested (1) 91:13 direct (1) 55:4 directed (3) 58:4 83:19 167:17 directing (1) 83:25 direction (6) 30:5,19 31:5 93:13 173:14 175:19 directly (7) 22:23 25:22 41:22 55:1.10.12 66:15 director (4) 4:13 9:5 77:11 115:25 directorate (2) 179:1,2 directorates (2) 92:4,5 disagree (1) 94:25 disagreeing (1) 87:16 disappointed (1) 117:14

discharging (1) 62:5 discourse (1) 30:1 discovery (1) 169:17 discrete (1) 186:24 discussed (10) 11:15 15:17 23:23 35:6 36:23 75:3 76:25 141:21 170:20 171:9 discussing (2) 28:24 77:25 discussion (10) 29:24 35:13 73:8 77:19 141:24 142:4 143:17 158:4 171:1 172:2 discussions (2) 77:15 178:5 dispatch (1) 45:20 dispatched (1) 54:9 displaced (6) 22:25 76:2,2 77:2 81:12 132:8 dissatisfaction (1) 62:14 distance (1) 133:18 distributing (1) 72:22 document (13) 8:17 26:5.24 83:10 88:3 93:2 157:1 166:6,12 167:13 168:2,10 169:4 documentation (10) 64:18 68:18 164:24 165:5,7,23 166:2 168:15,17 169:9 documentations (1) 154:5 documented (1) 17:25 documents (7) 18:3 26:1,20 43:19 69:10 81:16 157:4 doer (1) 105:13 does (26) 9:24 26:11.13 27:17,18 33:23 38:12 56:20 67:7,22 68:9,14 89:4 121-21 22 122-15 129-20 130:2 149:6 165:25 166:4,5 169:4 175:2 177:14 182:16 doesnt (1) 181:14 doing (33) 10:6 32:10 60:1 70:20,24 75:10 85:4,7,9 86:11 94:18 106:8,20 113:1 115:12 116:20 119:16 121:11.11 124:24 130:23 131:12 133:24 134:19 138:19 139:8 147:25 148:21 157:13 173:10 177:21 185:3,3 donation (1) 75:14 done (27) 4:24 47:15,17,19 49:19 58:22 105:13.14 112:11.13.14 117:22.23 119:17 121:6 125:4 127:25 159:2,3 163:1 169:21 171:6 174:9 181:15 186:20 187:18 189:3 dont (88) 8:5 10:18,24 15:11 20:23 24:11,22 25:22 26:17 28:13 30:3 33:8 41:9 45:17 49:9 51:22 55:1 56:5.6 58:24 60:11 65:15.16 66:18 67:11 69:9 70:5 71:17 74:20 75:21,22 78:11 81:8 84:6 85:4 86:15 88:23 89:5,5 95:2,22 102:3 107-16 109-21 113-18 114:23,25 116:18 120:2 126:5 127:6.23 128:5 130:8.14 131:18 132:24 133:10 139:11.17 142:12 143:22 146:10 147:2

148:13 155:18 159:16

161:5 164:19,22 165:16

166:20.21.23 168:25 169:8

170:8,24 174:25 181:6,23

182:14 183:9 187:8.11.13

door (5) 42:17 133:23.24

doors (2) 78:5 181:22

doubts (2) 9:18 10:13

down (33) 1:13 13:15,15

27:6.19 29:21 47:5 48:17

49:16 50:18 78:20 82:9

86:4 91:25 92:11 93:10

188:25 189:4

165:9 167:1

doubt (1) 109:25

119:21 120:10 128:6 144:5 153:1 163:8 165:1.10 166:24 176:13 179:23 181:4 182:22 183:7 draft (1) 87:20 drafting (2) 4:22 5:3 draw (6) 28:6 48:12 85:23 88:10 95:7 128:20 drilled (1) 128:6 dropped (2) 106:24 122:10 due (10) 12:23 37:22 54:20 72:13 79:6 84:18 122:23 171:18 182:23 183:25 duration (3) 28:25 150:22,23 during (20) 49:14,17 50:3 51:17 56:9 61:1,23 62:23 71:3 72:14 84:25 91:6 95-18-21-147-3-159-13 174:22 177:22 178:3 179:25 duties (3) 40:15 70:12 131:11 duty (7) 12:8 62:12 129:9,13 130:2 131:4 172:24 earlier (13) 47:15 71:9 83:12 94:13 96:19 99:14 117:1 122:1 127:20 128:25 132:10 164:3 186:9 early (18) 17:2 24:5 34:6 41:10 44:23 54:24 55:7 62:20 71:1 85:5 108:22 125:18 133:21 153:10 164:6 172:18 187:5,6 easy (1) 118:25 85:6.8 94:19 either (8) 63:19 65:17 77:7 108:1 111:12 157:8 176:15 181:6 127:1 131:20 132:7 134:20 147:5,12 148:4,19,22 188:19 elderly (1) 58:1

effect (2) 29:15 129:5 effective (1) 84:2 effectively (5) 5:14 48:16 efficient (1) 93:16 efforts (3) 62:10 71:4 137:8 eight (3) 108:19 109:12 elaine (12) 54:12 126:24 elaines (2) 55:5,11 eleanor (1) 25:7 electoral (2) 147:17 188:3 electronic (1) 61:16 element (1) 130:21 else (16) 42:15 44:13 99:19 100:7 106:3,3 110:20 120:14 126:23 130:18 131:5.6 140:20 143:20 144:14 161:7 elses (1) 45:24 elsewhere (2) 40:18 182:10 elstow (1) 74:5 email (35) 13:24,25,25 14:5,8,10,13,20,25 15:19 16:9 34:23,25 43:17,18,22 44:14,15,19 45:4 51:16 57:13 58:9.9 72:17 84:3.4 114:6 121:23 122:7 123:10 137:7 173:19 180:6 181:2 emailed (3) 14:7 19:8 173:20 emails (8) 16:1 84:11 114:4 173:17.18.19 174:10.13 emerged (1) 69:11 emergencies (1) 92:18 emergency (36) 5:18 6:3,5 8:3.14 9:15.23 10:2.5.7 11:12 15:6.23 17:7 22:24 24:4 36:8 86:17 92:17 96:5 109:24 110:12,16 112:10 121:7.15 142:16 153:22 154:21 161:7 162:20

everyone (14) 1:3 41:21 42:9

99:25 110:13 114:20.22

152:25 182:11 189:4

everyones (1) 146:3

115:17 116:6 130:11 148:1

everything (10) 44:13 105:17

extent (3) 6:20 45:10 115:20

external (4) 4:8 90:13 98:13

112:5

externally (1) 91:8

extremely (1) 70:24

164:23 171:6.10 172:3 136-1 148-1 13 158-1 186:15 159:3 184:23 185:4 190:23 everywhere (2) 138:21 emotional (1) 22:24 employed (2) 103:20,23 142:23 employees (1) 61:14 evidence (42) 1:4.25 2:12 empty (1) 176:20 8:10 15:5 20:17 34:4 enable (2) 54:8 97:12 41:7.15 50:7.20 66:12 enact (1) 15:20 70:14 71:9 74:20 82:1 87:10,11,21 91:20 96:12 enacted (1) 96:22 end (9) 90:10 115:6,15 127:7 98:15 100:15 102:2 105:9 150:5.13.21 164:1 172:7 110.7 112.8 116.9 120.14 ended (2) 164:1 167:8 124:6 159:17 167:2 endgame (2) 106:6.7 169:12.13.14.19.179:8 183:21 185:22 191:6,23 energy (1) 178:23 engage (1) 58:15 192:2 engaged (1) 15:13 evident (1) 185:7 engagement (2) 92:10,13 exact (1) 26:17 english (2) 69:7,17 exactly (4) 26:14 109:16 enormous (1) 44:8 120.4 173.4 enough (19) 10:4 71:2 79:25 examine (1) 78:24 83:6 85:5,5 97:7 99:5 example (2) 106:21 130:20 113:14 116:17,18 150:1 excellent (2) 3:13 26:4 151:14 158:3 176:16.20.22 exception (1) 91:4 186:3 187:5 exec (1) 181:3 enquiries (3) 58:4 99:22 executive (6) 27:21 29:14 74:16 90:24 99:11 180:7 100:9 nquiry (1) 157:9 executives (2) 28:3 29:10 ensure (8) 49:20 66:9 67:22 exercise (17) 8:16 11:25 77:2 78:7,10 112:9 179:8 110:25 111:5,19 119:18 ensured (1) 186:6 122:12,14 ensures (1) 110:13 123:3.12.13.16.17 135:13 ensuring (1) 54:3 137:5 165:4 168:22 exercised (4) 110:3 116:18 enter (1) 61:16 entered (2) 134:17 147:7 119:22 120:9 entire (1) 100:1 exercises (12) 11:24 106:25 entirely (2) 21:13 49:25 110:25 111:21 112:5 entirety (1) 61:7 114:21 122:22 123:1,24,25 entry (6) 23:18 24:10 35:25 136:21 165:21 83:3 124:14 162:13 exercising (7) 8:1 9:17 106:21 107:8 112:19,21 environment (12) 39:13,19,20 40:1 41:6 119:11 48:20 52:6,10,22 53:18 exert (1) 90:6 143:17 156:23 exerted (1) 77:2 envisaged (2) 53:19,22 exhausted (2) 177:16.18 equates (1) 5:18 exhibit (2) 23:18 24:8 equipped (4) 11:16,20 12:4 exhibited (1) 93:1 existence (2) 7:4 38:12 124:1 error (1) 31:25 existing (2) 71:8,10 escalated (1) 96:18 exit (1) 149:4 escalation (4) 96:7,13 expand (2) 110:20 117:8 98:11.13 expect (5) 39:16 53:5 58:13 especially (7) 52:25 115:7.10 165:13 179:15 149:14 170:10 189:12.13 expectation (1) 173:6 essence (5) 4:7 63:17 66:7 expected (5) 73:11 128:24 129:20 174:6 162:23 173:8,11 establish (2) 14:22 129:2 expecting (3) 173:22,23 established (6) 39:5,22 174:5 experience (19) 5:7 53:20 86:23 87:4 170:3 establishing (1) 92:16 11:9,11,14 12:9 29:6 30:12 etc (1) 79:7 44:9 54:22 99:6.8.13 evacuated (2) 77:18 132:18 104:15 140:9 148:12 169:15 178:21 179:3.14 evacuation (4) 9:16 10:3.7 experienced (5) 7:20 8:12 126:19 even (17) 11:19 26:22 67:3 99:5 104:19 148:10 113:16,17,18 123:5 128:17 expert (12) 29:3,11 139-17 152-23 156-4 86:18.22.25 88:7.7 170:10 175:14 179:4 89:3.4.7.7 90:13 187:11 188:9 189:10 expertise (11) 5:1,2 44:25 evening (4) 71:12 74:5 78:12 45:2 79:24 88:9.16.18.21 173.5 89:16 144:24 event (3) 12:22 37:17 154:21 experts (3) 25:8 88:25 89:1 events (9) 6:16 12:15 67:23 explain (2) 48:21 136:8 71:23 99:20 105:4 117:21 explained (4) 16:25 17:3,4 125-12 186-21 113:10 ever (3) 12:14 19:4,17 explore (6) 77:8 113:21 every (6) 115:25 119:23 157:2.23 170:24 183:25 125:16 135:12 136:20 explored (1) 115:20 137:5 exploring (1) 112:22 express (2) 62:14 99:23 everybody (4) 42:15 47:5 107:22 143:5 expressed (5) 7:23 8:2,10

167:2 176:6 62:19 184:1

eye (2) 90:6 130:25 faced (2) 94:4 98:22 facilities (2) 63:17 78:3 facing (1) 53:25 factor (3) 99:16 115:4,6 factual (1) 23:8 failed (3) 85:6 8 189:11 failing (3) 181:16 183:22,23 failings (1) 100:5 failure (1) 9:15 fair (17) 20:1 38:25 39:1 40:9 41:8 44:12 48:20 49:15 56:1 60:4 89:2 113:25 119:1 150:8 175:21 176:16 177:8 fall (3) 5:6 120:10 123:7 falls (2) 153:14 171:6 familiar (4) 40:8 93:2 110:1 familiarise (1) 77:13 families (1) 67:21 family (2) 67:18 68:11 far (5) 18:5 47:15 88:9.10 fast (2) 40:1 53:7 fastmoving (3) 52:10 70:25 189:13 fastpaced (1) 39:19 fatalities (1) 65:15 fatality (3) 65:1 149:20,21 fault (1) 81:16 feature (1) 137:18 fed (6) 22:4.14 56:23 57:12 176:12,13 feed (1) 176:24 feedback (1) 83:4 feeding (1) 167:24 feel (13) 12:8,12 51:15,17 71:19 96:3 99:5,6,7,10,15 140:9 174:22 feeling (5) 30:4.15 58:5 170:22 171:25 feet (1) 177:24 felt (6) 30:5 52:8 71:1,2 94:7 174:15 few (23) 1:20 2:12 3:24 5:17 12:22 26:1 27:19 37:1.14 43:5 85:15.17 94:10 97:1 98:12 101:21 103:19 118:2 127:18 137:7 154:18 181:17 188:17 field (8) 11:14,15 104:15,20 106:13 140:10 144:25 179-15 file (1) 38:18 fill (4) 10:5 91:12 114:6 155:17 filled (2) 62:8 105:21 filling (3) 52:23 112:19 165:1 final (4) 80:23 85:22 90:10 185-20 finally (7) 3:6 31:4 83:22 94:15 96:16 99:19 114:19 find (10) 19:3 35:23 38:15 39:14 76:11.22 138:5 147:17 164:8 188:4 finding (3) 139:18 164:6 findings (1) 90:23 fine (8) 2:11 5:23 109:2 117:7 135:25 144:8 182:11 183:19 finger (3) 78:24 79:4,17 finish (4) 16:20 89:5 146:20 173:10 finished (1) 182:12 fire (49) 13:2,6,7 14:1,2,3,20 15:6.8 16:10 22:21 38:16 44.2 4 47.11 63.4 75.24

132-8 13 18 143-10 145:4.25 157:10 159:6 171:4 178:13 first (75) 1:22 2:17 9:21 12:13.16.24 13:1.12.14 17:3,13,16 22:10,12 25:24 26:2.12.20 29:18 32:3 35:4,12 38:4,6 39:4 40:20 41:16 43:22 51:24 58:7 64:2.7 65:19 69:7.18 75:8 80:14 85:1.16.20.25 87:8 90:21 94:10 95:19.21.25 99:9 102:21 103:17 119:24,24,25 121:6,14 122:21 125:19 135:22 136:10 138:3 140:25 142:9 156:6 158:16 160:13 162:20 166:11 177:4 181-17 185-24 187-15 18 188:10.11.12 firstly (5) 100:8 101:18,24 102:17 180:14 fit (5) 53:23 117:24 118:25 121:17,18 fitzpatrick (1) 58:19 five (6) 40:20 48:1 97:5,6 140-11 185-12 fivefive (1) 37:10 fiveminute (1) 189:20 fiveten (1) 144:6 flagged (1) 8:6 flashing (1) 157:25 flat (2) 126:17 127:8 flats (1) 126:18 flexibilities (1) 17:20 floor (2) 17:13.16 flow (2) 138:19 149:6 flows (2) 52:15 53:17 fob (1) 17:16 focus (13) 21:23 43:22 47:6 75:17 76:4 129:5 132:4 161:2 175:11,12,12 176:5.5 focusing (4) 18:19,24 96:6 116:13 focussed (1) 93:12 follow (6) 31:5 32:14 33:23 67:7 175:2 189:10 followed (12) 28:18 47:4 86:9 87:4,5,7,9 96:3 128:3.3.17 189:11 following (16) 8:9 34:25 46:4 71:13.21 86:16 87:10 96:4 107:5 114:8 148:18 149:16 152:21 153:20 167:7 169:13 follows (3) 98:11 157:24 168:4 food (4) 22:23 57:1 147:22.23 forgive (7) 10:8 26:1 56:7 60:23 88:13 100:1 167:12 form (6) 38:13 112:20 114:6

168:4 180:24,25 formal (5) 2:12 21:1 96:3 102:14 142:15 formally (3) 84:19 155:4 184:3 formed (1) 98:23

former (1) 14:1 forms (8) 61:8 62:7,21 92:3 168:2,5 169:15,17

forward (8) 5:21 54:21 71:6 82:10 108:15 109:19 138:8 180:20

forwarded (4) 14:24 58:9.11.14 found (8) 38:4 52:16 62:6 88:1 92:15 121:7 161:22

four (7) 13:15 47:12 90:24 141:8,13,21 144:23 fourth (2) 76:9 91:4 frank (1) 95:5 free (2) 100:20 191:12

86:16 90:14.17 91:6 93:14

94:23 104:14,18 119:13

126:1,3,12,13,14,16,21

124:2 125:12,20

127:16 128:7.13

Official Court Reporters

disaster (3) 1:6 61:20 104:2

discharge (2) 129:13 131:11

discharged (1) 13:8

freedoms (1) 17:19

frequently (1) 91:17 friday (1) 84:19 friends (3) 67:18,21 68:11 froing (2) 17:17,22 front (5) 36:21 102:18 129:21 134:23 183:12 frontline (1) 94:3 fulfil (3) 52:1,5,18 fulfilling (1) 52:16 fulham (7) 36:18 54:18 55:3 89:11 115:8,13 165:5 full (9) 16:4 33:19 67:16 68:7 103:7 130:6.6 131:11 151:14 fully (5) 33:3 113:16 121:12,13 150:13 functioning (3) 139:9,11,12 functions (11) 6:5 33:8 41:1.22 51:25 52:2.17.17 53:3 129:8.13 fund (1) 22:20 further (15) 13:19 18:6 20:11 23:14,25 28:8 35:13 68:13 108:11 142:6 162:14 167:23 183:23 189:21,24 furthermore (1) 96:2 future (1) 92:19

gain (2) 17:23,24 gap (7) 43:10 105:21 106:22 107:13 117:21 118:22 149:7 gaps (1) 52:23 gasboiler (1) 78:2 gasheating (1) 79:6 gatekeeper (1) 167:3 gathered (1) 166:16 gave (5) 14:10 17:20 23:7 27:20 96:14 general (4) 55:6 69:16 70:7 179:14 generally (3) 114:4 122:24 149:10 get (47) 10:22 14:24 15:25 16:2,24 17:9,19 19:4 30:6 38:11 54:23 55:17 67:5 75:18 83:15,20,24 94:3 105:12.14.14.15 106:3 109:19 130:5.18 135:14 137:9 146:3 147:18.22 148:25 150:18 155:9 163:4 166:23,24,24 181:19,21 186:23 187:6,21 188:10,12 189:13 191:7 gets (2) 130:12 152:25 getting (23) 17:15,17,17

115:12,14 118:17 135:13 141:24 147:16 149:22 155:12,12 158:22 163:13,18,23 164:1 171:5 189:16 gift (1) 75:22 give (16) 8:22 9:2 16:19 17:21,21 22:16 60:20 77:13 105:25 114:25 115:2 153:9 176:11 181:10 182:1 191:6 given (16) 11:25 12:1 14:15

18:9 69:6 108:15 113:6

23:5 24:1 25:2 31:5 53:6 72:24 77:17 98:15 116:8 128:9 168:3 173:25 175:13 gives (3) 18:1,2 44:11 giving (2) 175:7,9

giving (2) 175:7,9 glass (1) 116:16 goes (4) 9:13 138:8 156:12

going (95) 1:4 3:21 5:21 7:21 11:8 12:15 20:24 22:15 25:25 27:11 29:19 30:19 31:5,17 35:23 37:14 39:6 42:20 43:19 44:12 45:14 47:22 55:14 63:6 65:3 71:6 73:3 74:4 76:24 77:23 80:21 84:16 85:15 92:24 93:8 95:14 97:1,6 103:18 107:5,9,16,16 109:19 112:4 113:21 115:18 118:4 121:5,12 125:11,16 128:15 129:24 130:13 132:2 133:13 138:5 140:2 141:6 142:19,23 145:5 146:1,4,20 150:12 160:6,16 161:7,17 163:15 164:6 168:7 170:12 173:9,9,19 175:14 177:2 178:24 179:5,6 180:20 181:13,25 184:2,8 185:14,14,15,15,20 189:7,13 old (47) 23:3,12 25:5 26:9 30:9,22 44:21 63:19 64:13

189:7,13
gold (47) 23:3,12 25:5 26:9
30:9,22 44:21 63:19 64:13
65:6,11,12,16,20 69:14
76:6,25 78:14 79:4,13,15
80:1,17,18,22 84:18 95:25
96:18,21 98:14 142:1
143:1 149:15
160:9,12,13,17 161:3,13

180:4,11,11,15,15,23 184:3 gone (6) 19:19 108:19 117:18 139:21 163:5

183:15 good (11) 1:3,8,8,17 50:2,4 101:8 105:10 154:6 159:14 192:4

government (5) 76:12,15 88:23 96:8 157:9 grabbed (1) 141:12 graduation (1) 104:5 graham (1) 116:1 granular (1) 60:12 graphic (1) 150:6 grasped (1) 186:4 grateful (5) 96:25 100:10,16

189:17 191:9 great (1) 134:19 greater (3) 19:24 49:20 98:16 green (1) 148:4

grenfell (9) 14:2 58:1 90:14,17 104:18 119:13 120:11 124:2 125:12 ground (21) 36:3 54:5 70:1,1 82:19,22 83:23 94:7 95:14 139:19 146:10,22,25 163:17,22,24 164:5,7 181:7,11 188:1

group (26) 21:9 25:5 31:18 47:3,20 63:19 65:1,11,12,16,20 66:2,14 67:8 68:4 69:1 76:6,25 78:14 79:4,13 95:25 140:23 170:13 171:3,18 groups (4) 83:18 92:14,17

groups (4) 83:18 92:14, 184:24 guidance (3) 53:4,6,19 guided (2) 86:21,25

hadnt (7) 119:4 158:3 163:1,6,16 185:2 188:5 half (5) 37:10 47:10 107:18 150:8 151:1 hall (32) 14:22 15:21,23,25 16:3,5,13,17,23 17:1,13 18:20 19:10,13,23 20:5,10 32:6 47:13 74:17 95:12 130:14 132:7,9,15,21

н

133:14 132:1,51,521 133:14 134:6 138:4 153:5 172:18 186:7 halo (1) 75:13 hammersmith (10) 36:18 54:18 55:3 89:10 115:8,12 165:4 168:24 188:20,22 hand (1) 30:6 handed (2) 70:12 170:21 handing (1) 182:13

ndle (1) 85:3

handover (15) 20:7,9
35:1,9,11,15 36:2 37:16
42:23 45:15 48:3 72:4
73:7,7 98:21
hands (1) 49:25
handwritten (1) 37:22
happen (5) 10:10 122:23,2
135:11 154:7

happen (5) 10:10 122:23,23 135:11 154:7 happened (4) 73:4 120:6 135:10 164:2 happening (5) 42:21

happening (5) 42:21 146:22,25 181:11 188:2 happy (9) 55:11 74:21 114:20,22 117:24,25 122:8,13 143:17 hard (5) 41:13 61:8 70:24

76:19 85:3 harris (5) 161:20 162:2,17,21 170:5 harrow (1) 36:4

hasnt (2) 119:25 120:1 havent (6) 55:23 77:5 100:7 123:3 147:1 159:2 having (16) 5:5 11:4 20:8,21 42:15 52:5 53:9 54:20 55:3 73:2 77:15 163:4 172:14

178:4 183:16 187:15 head (6) 2:5 31:12 102:4 126:16,20 127:9 heading (3) 12:16 82:10

125:19 headings (1) 125:15 headlines (1) 90:20 heads (1) 148:14 hear (4) 1:4 100:15 182:23

189:25 heard (27) 5:13,17 8:10 41:15 48:8,14 54:11 64:23 87:11,12 105:9 108:7 109:24 110:7 111:20 112:7 113:5 114:7 124:6,14 132:3 135:4 156:8 161:23 164:10 182-7 187-5

hearing (6) 1:4,23 166:14 191:8,23 192:10 heatinghot (1) 78:4 heavily (1) 165:17 hed (8) 13:7 14:14 28:2 126:24 128:17 143:21 144:7 154:21

held (6) 110:17 111:16 142:21,22 143:21,22 hell (1) 116:22 help (31) 21:11 23:6 28:10 38:10 43:15 44:9,22 57:13 71:13,22,25 76:11,15 93:8 94:21 98:16 141:25 143:12 144:12 148:20 177:19

183:8,10,16,24 helped (3) 11:9 41:23 94:19 helpful (7) 40:11 45:1 57:8,14 100:15 161:18 191:7

helpfully (2) 12:20 24:12 helps (2) 110:12 150:23 helpsupport (1) 69:6 here (16) 9:2 24:11 28:16 57:5 58:23 75:10 93:9 122:6 129:5 138:20 141:12 147:14 166:22 171:10 174:3 191:6 hes (10) 62:11

147:14 166:22 171:10
174:3 191:6
hes (10) 62:11
116:20,21,22,22 128:12
129:21,21 131:13 142:23
hf (7) 115:11 142:8,13
168:20,25,25 169:5
hfs (1) 169:9
hi (3) 43:25 44:18 122:5
high (1) 92:25
highlighted (1) 83:7
highyis (1) 166:14

hill (3) 107:25 114:21 117:22 himself (3) 120:8 131:14 189:9 hindered (1) 93:15 hindsight (4) 7:11 47:18 94:12 186:3 hit (2) 71:18,20 hold (2) 52:13 107:7 hole (3) 105:23,25 106:1 holgate (35) 21:2,4 22:1,17 23:2,10 25:5 26:8 27:9,22 30:2 43:1,4,7 46:2,4,14 96:15 99:2 140:24 141:3,10 143:7,8,11

152:17,25 170:16,20 172:2 178:5 180:1,10 182:11 183:8 holgates (2) 25:19 46:1 holiday (1) 191:20 holland (12) 17:5,18,23,24 18:21 20:9,13 34:24 39:5 47:4 134:13 176:21

home (9) 13:19 15:22 17:12 18:12 34:17 71:18,24 78:1 154:19 homeless (1) 57:5

homes (2) 75:19 77:3 honest (5) 108:11 109:20 113:4 123:2 133:10 honour (2) 100:3,4

honour (2) 100:3,4 hope (4) 43:25 48:12 50:18 101:22 hoped (2) 72:13,14

hopefully (2) 58:5 142:18 horrendous (1) 44:2 hospital (1) 69:4 hospitals (1) 69:3

hotel (1) 76:22 hour (8) 19:25 33:22 35:2 56:4 107:18 150:8 151:1,1 houran (1) 19:25

hours (19) 16:23 17:2 24:5 37:10 39:4 41:10 47:10,12 48:1 71:15 94:10 96:23 119:17 140:11 151:1 153:10 178:2 181:17

119:17 140:11 151:1 153:10 178:2 181:17 187:15 house (1) 172:14 housing (17) 40:16 46:10 47:7 53:15 54:9 70:1 72:22

76:18 77:11 138:23 151:15,15 154:1 164:19 177:12 178:21 186:11 however (4) 62:4,16 107:12

110:13 hub (1) 185:1 huge (2) 52:23 187:8

huge (2) 52:23 187:8 humanitarian (6) 6:25 25:8 47:7 53:15 75:11 84:13 humanity (1) 58:7

id (18) 7:4 11:22,23,24 12:13 16:1 31:12 43:17 71:7,8 99:8 100:4 117:21,23 121:5,19 141:15 163:2 idea (9) 30:24.25 92:16 105:14,20 142:25 161:19 163:9 166:23 identification (1) 167:25 identified (2) 57:4 58:23 identify (2) 55:12 76:19 ie (1) 58:1 ignored (1) 149:1 ignoring (1) 109:1 ill (6) 32:19 41:18 77:13 107:3 127:8 190:11 illustration (2) 44:24 166:16 illustrations (1) 84:12 ils (7) 20:20 135:4,8,15 136:6.11.19 im (106) 2:3,8 3:21 7:21 10:5,5,9,9 11:8 12:15 14:9 17:10 18:18.24 20:16.24

22:15 25:11 25 27:11

29:19 30:8.10 31:17 35:23

37:14 45:14 46:18,24,24

47:1,22 49:25 55:10,14,22

56:8 57:5,24 59:10,15 63:6

65:3 68:1.17 69:21 70:21

72:23 74:21 75:16 76:24 77:23 78:17 79:24 80:3 21 81:15.16 82:8.23.23 83:1 84:16 85:15 86:24 88:6,7,7,24 91:12 92:24 93:8 96:25 98:8 99:9 102:11 103:18 107:9,16 109:1 112:4 113:21 117:6 125:11 127:8 129:5 131:7 132:2 133:13 134:2 140:2 141:6 145:11 150:22 152:5 158:13 160:14 163:3 167:12 170:12 177:2 181:25 184:2,7 185:20 189:17 immediate (3) 94:7 129:19 184:17

184:17 immediately (5) 14:23 40:19 86:16 93:14 186:7 impact (4) 52:5 77:25 106:14 176:2 impacts (1) 179:17 impetus (1) 85:24

impacts (1) 179:17 impetus (1) 85:24 implementation (1) 75:14 implemented (1) 56:18 implications (1) 126:17 implying (1) 158:13 important (4) 18:7 92:14

149:2 156:22 impossible (2) 131:10,14 impression (10) 14:15,15 40:6 167:2 168:9,14 180:7,22,24,25

improved (1) 92:14 improvement (2) 184:17,19 inability (1) 28:11 incident (40) 5:15 12:13,17 13:18 20:20 23:20 24:25 25:16,20 27:19 29:8 37:11 38:6 51:24 53:6 70:25 85:2 96:15 99:9 100:6 103:22

116:19 128:5,10 129:9,12 130:10 140:11 155:18 156:6 158:16 170:21 171:8 180:2 181:18 186:4 187:8,10,14 189:12 incidents (4) 39:17 53:10

90:1,8 include (1) 49:3 included (4) 6:7 14:3 91:12

including (5) 15:1 25:5 73:9 104:23 141:25 increased (1) 30:12

incredibly (3) 39:9 52:8 85:3 independent (4) 75:2 80:15 86:17,22

index (1) 193:1 indicate (2) 12:4 14:19 indicated (3) 26:8 93:14 94:16

indicates (1) 34:4 indication (1) 188:1 individuals (1) 116:12 inexperience (1) 72:13 inexperienced (2) 12:13 99:9 information (45) 13:19 17:9 22:5 35:15 36:6 39:7.8.12

52:15,23 53:17 54:16 55:17,19,21,23,25 56:1,22 57:11 58:3 59:5 69:5 70:3,4 80:24 81:6,9 83:24 86:12 111:24 130:7,19 138:20 139:12 140:4 163:13,23 166:15 174:2

176:12,12,24 188:11,12 informed (5) 9:14 15:6 37:4 66:22,24 infrastructure (1) 19:24 inherited (1) 61:23

initial (7) 15:7,9 20:14 21:1 61:1 166:17 167:16 initially (4) 43:13 108:21 126:20 155:9 initiate (1) 14:21 injured (1) 126:3

21 75:16 76:24
17 79:24 80:3,21
23:14 33:6 54:16 66:13
32:8,23,23 83:1
15 86:24
4 91:12 92:24
160:21 191:2 193:5,9
inquirys (1) 158:14
inspect (1) 141:4
inspect (1) 79:3
inspector (3) 67:14 68:24
78:2 13:2 140:2
inspect (2) 29:18 40:21
instead (3) 35:20 110:16
137:17:2
139:16

instruct (1) 95:14
instructed (1) 157:7
instruction (1) 46:8
insufficient (5) 26:10,16
36:22 40:3,20
intensely (1) 71:16
intention (1) 79:3
interest (2) 19:16 115:4
interim (2) 116:4 117:11
internal (5) 82:11 90:12 91:8
92:23 172:1
interrupted (1) 137:16

interview (9) 132:16 137:20 21 23 145:1 150:7 151:21 177:24 182:4 interviews (1) 132:5 into (49) 14:12 15:22 17:12 33:14 38:11.18 39:6.7.15 46:4,15 47:4 52:24 61:16 73:3 74:4 81:2 94:25 105-15 114-9 118-2 121:17.18 127:9 135:15.23 136:10,11 137:17 140:11 141:19 146:13 147:22 148:15 149:19 152:17.24 155:9 157:9 159:5,6 163:15 165:19 166:21 167:5 173:19 176:24 186:7

introduction (2) 121:6,14 introductory (2) 1:20 101:21 intuition (1) 94:20 investigations (2) 1:19 101:20 invite (2) 101:24 112:4 invited (2) 67:3 91:11 invoke (2) 26:9,15 invoking (2) 141:25 180:4 involved (10) 1:5 12:14 28:19 41:22 44:5 53:10 55:1,10,13 126:17 involvement (1) 60:14 irron (2) 110:12 186:17 irrespective (2) 70:8 77:3 isnt (15) 12:22 28:21 29:4,8

189:1

irrespective (2) 70:8 77:3 isnt (15) 12:22 28:21 29:4,8 34:17 54:13 66:4 70:9 81:3 90:17 91:18 104:24 112:19 120:6 172:24 issues (18) 11:4 17:15 20:14

issues (18) 11:4 17:15 20:14
39:11 44:5 56:23,25 58:22
70:9 72:16 108:4 123:23
135:8 137:13 174:8
177:2,22 178:14
items (3) 57:2 3 83:20

items (3) 57:2,3 83:20 its (98) 1:19 2:5,25 7:18 12:24 16:18 18:15 21:13,13 22:9 23:9 28:4,15 33:10,18 34:23 35:25 41:6 42:5,19 43:23,23 46:23 53:6 58:10 60:2 63:23 69:11 74:22 79:14 81:16,17 83:3 85:22 88:15 90:3,10 91:20,21 95:8 96:16 99:22 100:3,12,15 101:19 103:21 106:19 111:19,25 113:4 117:23 119:20 122:2,2 123:8 126:1,1,2,3,12,15 127:10 128:11,13,13 129:5 131:19

134:18 135:22 136:11

137:22.23 145:2 147:3

148:17 150:17 153:14

156-12 159-11 162-4 13 18 166:7.9.25 168:13 172:4 173:9 176:14 179:23 181:19.20 182:7 183:2 188:11 191:4.6 itself (4) 38:17 126:18 131:12 153:22 ive (39) 20:19 28:16 30:12 42:11 48:24 51:2 63:1 64:20 66:22 67:25 69:9.10 74:21.25 76:17 80:13 81:14 84:4.6 94:12 100:1.1 102:24 105:14 115:25.25 116:2,2,6 146:7 147:14 157:4 168:20 169:9.21 181:2,15 183:14 187:10

jackets (1) 166:14

james (4) 36:4 81:11,25 162:9 january (2) 2:18 102:22 jevans (3) 79:9,10,11 job (5) 30:6 104:6 116:20 153-12 176-8 iobs (1) 138:17 john (1) 25:6 johnson (6) 21:5 24:7 27:8 79:11.12 152:3 johnsons (1) 138:22 joined (2) 4:1 148:4 jonathon (2) 43:23 44:18 journey (1) 16:2 judgement (1) 30:17 july (4) 5:11 118:8,9,18 jump (1) 16:1 jumps (2) 141:23 144:16 june (91) 2:24 6:20 7:3,5,9,10 11:11,17,21 12:9,15 23:22 24:5 27:2,3 34:7 37:20 40:13 44:16 49:17.22 51:17 52:6.25 54:2,13,15 55:18 56:24

58:23 59:17 60:4 63:11 64:12.22 65:25 68:14 69:11 70:11,20 72:2 74:18 76:7,16 77:4,15 78:12,21 80:10 81:2,3,17 82:7 83:12 84:11.13.16.23.23 96:14 98:16.20 99:21 123:24 125:12.21 135:11 137:15 142:5 143:8 149:11 155:8 157:15,18 159:1 170:1 172:21 173:3,6 174:15,19,22 176:3 177:5,22 178:3 182:9,22 184:4.5.18 justified (1) 84:7 kcs (1) 92:15 keating (38) 1:7,8,17 19:22

39:25 49:24 50:13 51:13 96:24 97:8,23,25 98:7,8 100:8.24 101:1.7.8.15.16.18 159:7,11,21 160:4,5 189:17 190:13,20,21 191:1,16,18,21,25 192:3,5 keen (2) 161:3,5 keep (3) 1:22,24 101:24 keeping (1) 130:25 keith (4) 6:8 104:24 128:25 131:1 kelly (1) 25:7 kensington (10) 3:25 78:23 90:14 99:24 100:2 103:20 133:19 134:6 186:7 188:21 kent (1) 133:19 kept (10) 61:14 113:14 118:17 120:2 148:19 156:4,5,11 178:23 179:6 kerry (72) 4:16,24 9:19 10:13 11:1 13:2 15:5,7,12,22

19:8.14 20:10.12

24:1.2.4.7.17.24 27:20 29:3 30:2 32:6.13.14.17.24 34:16.21 35:2.4 37:17 38:1.19 43:5 58:11 61:24 68:5 70:12 72:5 87:11,18 88:4 89:17 96:14 98:21.25 104:24 105:2,10 118:20 125:20 128:24 129:8,10 131:16 137:8 141:4.9 154:19 157:5 172:24 178:3 186:5 kerrys (3) 18:12 48:3 88:16 key (16) 18:9,22,25 19:1,4,12,14,16 20:1,12 35:3 90:24 132:2 186:18 188:25 189:2 kind (26) 8:7 17:19,22 18:14 20:7 30:9 39:19 44:19 52:15 53:16.16 55:24 71:11 108:22 113:14,16 117:19,23 119:20 121:20 128:11 142:13 155:13 170:3 173:21 188:13 knew (19) 22:4 106:22 109:16,16,17,17 113:16,18 128-8 9 14 134-19 141-16 18 151-12 13 158-1 162:20 173:24 know (93) 1:23 2:3,8 15:5 17:16 18:15 19:22 21:17 26:17 28:13 30:11 34:10 37:22 39:3 42:24 44:10 47:6 49:9 66:12,16,18 67:12 68:3 70:5 72:4 73:13 74:16.20 75:21 81:22 84:16,17 89:5 97:24 102:8,11 106:19 109:2,21 111:7.21 118:11 119:3 127:23 130:12 131:2,25 132:24 133:3,10 136:14 138:18 139:15,17 140:22 141:16 145:8,14,16 146:3.8.24 148:13.13.20 149:18 150:23 154:19.24 157:15,17 159:2 160:13 162:23 164:19 165:13,14 172:9 173:13,15 176:4,7,25 177:1 183:9 184:3,6 187:16 188:2,16 189:4.23 190:12 knowledge (9) 3:18 19:18 30:9.11 33:9 81:9.13 103:14 133:8 known (1) 132:23 knows (1) 110:13

21:4.17.25 22:6.14 23:2.7

la (1) 44:21 labelled (1) 2:25 labels (1) 111:20 lack (20) 57:10 58:3 73:18 79:6 83:22 84:8 89:16 93:12 94:9.16 108:5.10 113:25 115:4.21 119:11 149:10 175:19 178:21.25 lacked (5) 89:21 90:5 177:15 178:24 179:2 lacking (4) 86:7,14 88:2 117:16 lacks (1) 73:17 lakanal (2) 44:4 143:10 lalo (3) 13:8 164:3.10 lalos (16) 22:5,15 33:20 37:5 55:19 56:3,4,14,16 57:16.19 139:20.21 140:18 146:11 164:4 language (3) 69:7,18 70:9 languageline (2) 69:23,24 languages (1) 70:4 lan (1) 116:21 laptop (5) 17:10,12,14 129:21 135:25 large (1) 14:21

life (1) 118:3

lift (1) 75:23

lifted (3) 75:18.25 76:10

light (3) 87:16 153:17 157:25

like (53) 3:24 7:7 27:14,22

28:11 43:17 71:16,19

100:4 105:14,23 107:2

108:24 111:25 112:20

115:17 117:19.23 121:21

128:1.11 135:12 137:16.23

142:13 144:3,6 150:17,20

189:14

175:1

largescale (6) 9:15,23 10:2,7 110:15 126:19 last (21) 10:11 29:19 83:2 84:20.22 85:8 94:15 95:7 96:6 117:12 119:19 122:9,11 123:11,15,19 124:4 145:2 185:14,15 187:14 lasted (2) 44:6 118:16 lastly (2) 2:7 102:7 late (4) 5:25 56:16 172:9 174:16 later (8) 26:22 31:24 37:1 96:23 104:9 116:12 136:2 149:16 latter (1) 94:11 laura (9) 21:5 24:7 27:8 79:11.12 138:22 151:9 152-3 3 lauras (1) 176:7 lay (1) 5:1 layperson (2) 129:19 136:8 layton (1) 131:2 lbhf (1) 48:6 lead (8) 44:3 67:15 149:11 151:23 171:2,8,21 175:24 leader (2) 22:19 31:8 leaders (1) 94:10 leadership (10) 5:7 31:2 43:10 49:4 92:25 93:10,24 94:1 149:7.23 leading (6) 55:7 60:5 66:7 70:18 75:12 84:13 learned (1) 191:8 learning (2) 31:14 90:16 least (9) 109:19 110:3 112:16,23 113:1 128:10 139:22 164:17 176:15 leave (14) 40:14 41:21 42:8 83:1 108:18,19 117:15 118:4,19 133:21 147:14 148:25 152:23 189:19 leaving (4) 46:9,11 83:10 107:12 led (3) 58:18 75:14 94:17 left (15) 41:23 42:9 43:10 47:1,3 62:9 146:13 154:19 166:14 169:18 172:14 173:4 175:17 178:15 186:2 legal (1) 88:8 leisure (1) 78:23 length (1) 28:20 less (1) 52:17 let (10) 1:23 2:2,8 14:17 33:24 44:10 97:24 102:8,11 190:12 lets (29) 9:21 10:11 20:11 21:23 22:9 23:13 26:24 33:10 35:11 57:10.15 58:25 72:2 74:10 76:4 77:10 78:19 106:8 109:1.3 122:2 134:5 135:2 143:4 144:18 161:2 162:4 167:11 179:22 letter (1) 87:5 level (5) 7:18 28:10 71:14,22 90:4 levels (3) 73:9,9 185:8 Ifb (5) 111:4.18 112:17 122:22 188:2 liaise (2) 54:17 163:21 liaising (2) 55:2 66:8 liaison (5) 33:21 55:4 56:13 74:17 140:18 lieu (1) 52:1

153:21 154:7 155:10 158:7.8 159:14 163:17 164:3 167:3.7.7 168:22 169:1.10 170:8 173:19 175:11 176:16 178:1.1.13 181:8 186:21 187:6 likely (1) 69:3 limited (1) 32:11 line (7) 13:14 15:13 88:18,20 89:4 131:10 145:2 lines (3) 13:15 22:12 28:18 link (2) 42:12.14 linked (2) 8:7 10:7 links (1) 92:16 list (4) 83:15,20 92:25 112:5 listening (4) 32:12,14,23 147:7 lists (1) 188:3 literally (4) 118:6 133:22 141:11 189:14 little (15) 7:22 36:6 51:6 72:3 77:8 91:25 110:24 157:23 170:4 184:24 188:13 live (9) 34:24 69:12 72:8,16 lived (3) 133:18 188:21.21 lives (2) 44:4 188:20 Hacc (6) 73:12,14,15,19 74:3.8 Ilag (1) 27:13 Ilaglfb (1) 9:16 local (35) 4:13 7:15 9:6,16 23-4 11 24-25 25-16 21 74:2 75:22 84:18 88:23 89:8.14 96:21 114:18 140:18 149:3 171:7,15 178:7,7,13 179:12 locality (3) 133:6 153:5,9 located (5) 19:13,17 33:14 90:2.3 location (2) 61:3 168:3 locations (5) 33:1 35:14,16 36:5 47:24 locker (1) 17:13 log (59) 12:21 16:1 21:12 23:19 24:4,8,11,17,22 38:2.8.12.15.16.20.25 39:15.22 40:24 58:15 72:7,16 135:21 136:2,5,6,9,10,11,14,18 158:1,3,14,15,15 173:11 186:21 187:16 logged (6) 13:24,25 17:11 134:22.22 135:23 logging (3) 20:15.20.22 loggist (2) 130:7 174:4 logistical (2) 121:21 167:23 logistics (1) 147:23 logo (1) 168:16 logs (4) 37:16 38:5 154:17 156:15 london (44) 6:23.24.25 9:16

113:15 122:1 136:5 140:3 165-3 168-21 21 188-18 19 29:12 30:9.22 33:20 53:13 59:21 60:2,2 61:19 73:19 26:25.25 35:22 37:1.16.17 154:21,24 155:7,16,21,23 156:2,8,20 157:3,4,5,7,15 23:3.11 25:1.17.21 26:9 30:9,22 31:1 36:17 44:21 55:2 66:16 73:19 76:20 84:18 89:12 96:10,18,21 98:14 107:1 112:6 121:18 124:5 126:13 142:1 178:7 180:3.4.11.15.23 182:14 183:5.6 184:3 185:9 187:9 londons (1) 25:8 long (14) 16:16 41:13 71:24 94:8 97:6 105:19 106:19 118:13 143:17 150:7,10,17 178:2 185:11 longer (4) 72:23 82:1 118:17 longest (1) 150:16

longstanding (1) 136:24 look (25) 8:21 15:11 23:15 28:11 43:17.21 57:15 60:18 72:17 82:10 106:3 110:8 112:5 146:7 153:18 154:6 159:5,5 162:4 169:4 170:25 173:17 179:22 182:3 183:1 looked (7) 7:4 26:20 139:9 146:6 156:18 173:4 183:20 looking (11) 7:11 11:19 64:16 110:24 112:20 118:18 122:22 150:12 166:11 182:6 183:3 looks (3) 27:14,22 159:14 loose (1) 30:25 lorna (3) 154:25 155:15 157:7 lose (2) 181:18 189:12 lost (7) 81:14 85:24 94:8 120:11 140:13 176:14 187:14 lot (28) 40:6 44:12 47:22 80:15 93:9 105:16 107:14 109:15 115:11 117:22 129:17 134:14,15 141:11 142-19 148-12 12 149-12 156-8 173-19 174-6 179-7 187:22,23 188:3,18,22 191:8 lots (12) 30:12 39:6,7,8 42:1.1.2.3.8 44:21 88:24 138:6 louise (3) 74:5 177:19,20 lower (1) 92:1 Irt (1) 183:4 luckily (1) 142:24

luncheon (1) 98:9

lying (1) 62:9 М magnitude (5) 71:17,20,23 73:3 186:4 main (8) 88:3 138:21 146:1 153:16,19 178:14 179:18 186:25 mainly (3) 145:8 153:14 178:25 major (5) 13:17 113:6 116:19 128:10 170:20 majority (1) 93:12 making (7) 87:23 108:23 118:1 129:1 130:24 148:1 153:20 man (2) 177:9,11 manage (10) 25:1,17,21 52:14 89:4 131:5 144:1 150:14 181:5 183:8 managed (6) 75:10 89:1 164:16 170:5,5 189:16 management (27) 4:23 5:6 8:1 9:18 29:11 36:13 43:6 49:3.10.13 87:7.25 88:16 89:23 93:13 94:17 104:2 109:25 119:18.23 144:25 153:25 154:1.13 166:10 170:8 180:8 managements (1) 44:5 manager (21) 4:18 5:14 9:19 31:12 36:19 42:10 52:1,11,18 55:16 59:20 82:17,17,18 88:18,20 94:21 95:13 105:2.6 170:7 managers (21) 15:23 36:12 42:1,2 46:5 48:2,7,9 49:21,21 54:11,23 55:7,13 73:10 95:19.20.22 142:8,12 162:11 managing (6) 4:15 89:7,9 129:9 153:23 180:1 mandate (1) 99:10 manner (1) 62:11 manual (2) 166:9 189:9 many (22) 41:17 44:6,6,7,19 64:16 72:7 87:6 89:12 119:19 134:13 137:5

139:14.17.24 140:7 145:9.15 160:15 175:16 176:9 185:13 march (1) 137:22 mark (10) 74:16.23 75:3.5 175:5 182:7,21 183:2,4,17 markedly (2) 7:16 184:9 markers (1) 118:3 marks (1) 34:5 martin (52) 1:3,11,13 19:16.19.21 38:10.23 39:2.23 50:1.10.17.23 51:1.9.12 58:19 97:6,10,18,20 98:1,5 100:12,19,22,24 101:2,7,10,12 159:10,12,19,25 160:3 189:22 190:5.8.14.18.25 191:4.12.14.16.19.22 192:1.4.6 mass (4) 64:25 65:14 149:20,21 massive (6) 14:2 16:10 30:16 107:12 185:17,18 material (2) 14:6 91:13 maternity (5) 108:18,18 117-14 118-4 19 matter (14) 5:2 9:9 48:14 68:21 72:10 86:25 88:25 89:1,3,4,7,7 124:4 187:2 matters (10) 1:20 2:13 11:20 52:16 85:17 101:21 102:14 186:24,25 190:22 maybe (11) 113:12 117:18 126:18 130:18 134:16 173:11 175:1.14.15 181:6 185:4 mean (16) 30:24,25 39:17 42:14 59:21 66:22 69:22,23 79:20 86:22 95:17 111:17 112:13 129:20 175:9 183:5 meaningful (1) 61:17 means (1) 90:6 meant (6) 39:20 42:14 89:16 94:2 118:16 186:22 measures (1) 89:18 media (3) 58:6,18 84:1 medwaynian (1) 117:19 meek (1) 25:8 meet (3) 78:22 150:2 165:9 meeting (126) 21:1.2.4.8.22.23 22:1 23:12,22 24:6,14,17,19 27:8 28:5,17,18,20 31:18,25 32:11,16,17,17,22,24 35:3 36:2 42:17,25 43:2,7,15,16 45:19 46:4.16 47:1.2.3.3.19 64:4.13 65:10.15.18 67:23 68:3.4 69:1 70:19 74:18.19.23 76:16 79:21 80:5,6,8,9,21,23 83:2 140:24 141:4,7,13,20,21 142-2 3 21 22 25 25 143:1,6,12,15,23 144:2.6.10.15.18.25.147:3 148:7.15 149:4.13.13.16 150:5.7.16.23.23 152:22 155:11,11 160:13,24 161:2,3,12,12,20,24 162:21 163:3,3,15,19 170:13.19 175:14.17 178:10 180:11 182:9,12 183:17.17 184:25 meetings (35) 32:3 44:13 64:22.23 65:1.4.6.20.23.25 66:1,2,14,20,23 67:8,14 69:14 84:10 143:22 144:1 148:22 149:19,21 160:7,9,12,15,17

161:13.15 175:3.4.6.7

member (2) 117:17 174:1

members (7) 1:9 11:2 43:6

45:11 94:24 100:13 149:11

monthsyears (1) 44:7

mood (2) 134:18 141:8

moorebick (51) 1:3,11,13

memorandum (1) 165:24 memory (31) 10:3 17:15 22:2 28:15 38:14 42:6 46:9.18.19.20.25.48:24 50:25 55:2.24 56:13 57:6 63:1,21 65:19 66:22,24 67:25 68:16 73:16 74:6,21 76:17 77:6 80:13 157:22 memorys (1) 88:1 mention (19) 6:16 24:23 27:1 28:25 45:4.17 51:21 54:2 72:6 99:20 114:10 126:7 132:4 144:7 174:8,15 182:6 186:18,24 mentioned (37) 23:1 25:15 28:23 31:4 34:6 49:8 56:14 60:13 86:10 88:15 91:17 96:19 99:13.14 107:21 109-7 113-24 116-17 117:1.9.10 118:4 120:21 124:24 126:4 127:6 136:20 140:17 143:8 151:8 158:12 160:8 164:3 169:12.21 179:9 181:16 mentioning (1) 143:15 mentions (1) 33:20 messages (1) 83:24 met (3) 75:3.5 96:20 met0007935624 (1) 68:25 metropolitan (1) 66:4 middle (2) 31:12 76:23 midway (1) 26:5 might (17) 8:17 18:4 39:16 42:18,19 70:4 111:12 126-4 132-23 139-17 140-5 142:19 148:4 155:23 175:5,15 181:20 mike (1) 131:3 million (2) 106:1,2 mind (12) 12:9 30:21 64:6 69:15 99:17 108:14 149:24 162:23 163:15 168:7 188:8.13 mine (1) 88:12 mini (1) 184:23 miniexercise (3) 110:17 111:16,17 minimum (1) 124:4 minute (1) 79:14 minutebyminute (1) 170:8 minuted (1) 160:14 minutes (19) 28:25 31:22 33:10.12 64:13 76:6 78:18 80:20,22 84:10 97:2,5,6 144:6 160:18 162:4 170:25 175:1 188:19 misdirecting (1) 65:22 misheard (1) 125:2 missed (5) 129:15 139:12 173:18.21 174:10 missing (3) 19:19 132:2 147:19 mistake (2) 30:16 43:14 mixed (2) 158:22 160:17 mmhm (1) 110:2 mobile (2) 32:7 131:9 mode (3) 32:12,14,23 module (2) 2:15 87:14 mol00000015 (1) 33:11 mol000000152 (1) 33:17 moment (28) 13:9 23:1,21 24:13 25:14 26:1 29:19 32:22 33:10 37:15 49:24 60:23 83:11 84:24 85:19 89:13 91:10 112:22 129:3 134:11.24 136:3 146:15 147:4 157:11 159:8 170:24 174:8 moments (2) 98:12 127:18 monday (2) 122:6 191:19 money (1) 22:23 monitor (1) 13:18 months (1) 105:4

192:1,4,6 179:9 193:7 192:4.6 156:23

19:16.19.21 38:10.23 39:2.23 50:1.10.17.23 51:1.9.12 97:6.10.18.20 98:1.5 100:12.19.22.24 101:2.7.10.12 159:10,12,19,25 160:3 189:22 190:5,8,14,18,25 191:4,12,14,16,19,22 more (53) 1:5 7:22 14:14 23:6 33:18 37:14 40:10 49:19 55:10 58:6 71:13.22.25 72:15 77:8 80:2 84:2 88:9 94:19 97:8,15,24 98:6 105:13,13,16,16,24 106:7 108:15 114:20,22,24 115:16 139:17 140:5 143-19 144-2 5 5 147-9 149:1 154:9 157:23 160:6 170:3 175:21 183:23 186:24 190:6,11,19,24 morning (53) 1:3,8,8,17 16:8 17:2 24:5 31:21 33:8 37:18 38:3 41:16 48:1 49:6,8,11 50:3,21 52:6 53:1 54:1 65:11 67:1 2 9 70:15 71.7 21 24 72.4 18 73.8 74:19 83:14 96:20 98:16,20 105:9 133:16 135:9.11 142:5.7.20 143:7 147:25 149:14 150:3 153:10 154:20 163:6 172:14 174:19 morris (1) 75:15 most (10) 26:24 28:9 90:3 91:17 92:2 110:11 148:10 152:7 158:17 185:16 mostly (1) 149:18 move (33) 2:23 7:21 11:8 12:15 13:15 20:11,24 25:25 26:3 27:11 29:19 31:17 32:19 33:16 35:11 36:11 45:14 55:14 58:25 63:6 80:21 84:20 118:24 125:11 133:13 140:22 144:18 150:5 170:12 172:7 177:2 184:2 185:20 moved (4) 179:15 184:11,14,14 moves (2) 79:8 171:13 moving (4) 53:7 79:2 81:16 mps (1) 145:20 ms (12) 79:10 101:11,18 102:19 159:13,25 160:6 189:17,23 190:18 191:1 msl (1) 125:9 much (37) 1:13,18 2:11 3:20 32:12 35:23 44:20 50:10 51:10 63:8 97:17.20.25 98:1 100:8,14,19 101:2,12,18 105:15 106:7 117:16 141:2 150:11 159:19 165:21 170:9 189:1 190:8,14,21 191:5,10,18 multiple (3) 47:25 48:15 mumbled (1) 146:12 must (2) 64:18 92:15 mutual (23) 22:6 23:3,11,23 24:1 25:3 26:6.9 27:12,15,25 28:7,7,24

N na (1) 82:13 name (11) 2:19 9:8 54:12 102:24 103:7 116:4 117:12 162:18,19 165:9 166:22 national (1) 96:11

73:12.15.18.25 74:4.13

myself (4) 41:14 52:16 89:6

142:13 180:9.23

167:13

largely (1) 112:5

107:11.14.19.20 108:2

112:17.22 113:21 115:19

121:25 123:10 125:13

126:16,22 127:7,12,14

128:19 132:10 133:12

134:9,10 135:3,11,19

143:2 144:9.17 145:7

136:4,13 137:13 139:25

116:7 118:15 119:3 120:12

109:4.22 111:15.15

natural (3) 49:24 117:24 159:9 nature (6) 14:21 23:6,25 76:15.17 88:21 navigate (1) 93:8 near (2) 132:19 176:20 nearly (1) 91:9 necessarily (1) 96:21 necessary (1) 49:7 need (47) 2:7 15:1,2,11 18:4 20:6 21:16 24:11.22 36:12.23 44:1 45:17 51:22 64:16 72:20 73:4 76:11 97:8,24 99:7 102:10 119:20,21 123:8 131:18 136:10,11 138:16,17,18,19 139:20 141:12,14,18 147:2.16 148:8 155:16 170:25 173:14 181:14 182:10 183:16 190:11.23 needed (31) 14:8,11 17:4,13 37:12 71:13,21,25 78:5,25 83:21 93:23 95:13 98:16 127:22,24,25 130:5,5 142:8,14 147:8,12 148:19 149:4 157:9 158:1 161:8 173-15 176-7 177-1 needs (14) 57:4 61:2 70:19 82:16 96:7 105:23 106:7 107:2 138:19 150:12,21 167:23 168:1 181:13 neighbouring (9) 27:13 28:1,2,6 29:17 30:20 48:13 71:11 177:6 never (18) 19:5 94:21 109:21 114:7 119:17.22 120:5 121:12 123:7 125:4 135:14 156:6 168:16 169:9 179:6 185:14 189:2.13 news (10) 127:11,13 128:8,14,14 133:22 167:8 188:11,11,12 next (20) 26:7 27:11 43:7 67:12 68:3.4 76:3 92:2 93:25 107:18 140:2 152:24 163:8 170:19 172:19 174:1 179:13 182:8 191:24 192:7 nicholas (54) 21:4 22:16,21 23:2 25:5,19 26:6,8 27:9,12,14,22,25 30:2,17 41:25 42:2.5 43:1.4 46:1.2.4.6.14 47:1 96:15.21 99:2.7 140:24 141:3,10 142:22 143:7,8,11,19 150:11 152:17,25 170:16,20 172:2 178:5 180:1,6,10 181:4 182:11 183:8,10,18,18 nick (2) 82:14 131:2 night (6) 17:21 61:24 63:17 72:15 172:10 177:18 nod (1) 102:3 nodding (1) 2:5 noise (3) 42:18,21 117:3 noises (2) 108:24 118:1 noisy (3) 41:16 52:21 176:16 none (5) 5:9 36:7 134:21 136:1.18 nor (1) 140:7 normal (2) 91:5 126:9 normally (2) 122:25 165:8 note (3) 37:22 40:3 45:15 notebook (1) 74:23 noted (3) 27:19 66:15 67:15 notes (4) 27:2,20 37:2 65:19 nothing (5) 119:5 134:23 141:23 144:16 170:2 noticeably (1) 96:9 noticed (5) 105:20,21 106:23 108:11 183:21 notification (3) 12:16 13:2 125:18 notified (2) 47:11 125:20 notting (3) 107:25 114:21 117:22

108:1 111:9 120:23 123:10 number (27) 8:3 10:20 15:12 31:13 34:15 36:22 40:3 46:5 48:6 61:8 62:6 64:22 80:24 81:1.6 87:15 90:12 91:7 93:6 106:24 107:17 109:11 111:20 124:16 130:16 140:6 163:9 numbers (8) 35:14 60:6 67:20 81:12 163:14 164:1.7 181:8 numerous (2) 33:6 53:10

0

observation (1) 92:20

observations (1) 84:25

obtained (2) 20:12 104:6

obvious (2) 16:7 113:14

obviously (10) 108:12 115:9

116:8 117:16,22 123:7

126:15 145:4 183:16

occasions (2) 9:12 10:15

occurred (2) 28:17 106:25

oclock (64) 13:1 19:14 21:3

38:3 42:24 56:17 63:19

64:4,14,19 65:7,7 66:13

67:9 68:3 69:2 70:13.14

74:18.23 80:9 84:19

100:25 101:3 126:10

153:4 154:25 155:14

163:16.18 164:11.14

october (4) 108:1 122:12

odd (3) 110:17 111:16,17

offer (9) 22:22 44:1,19,24

85:7.7.9.10 143:10

offering (2) 83:17 181:3

officer (21) 4:5 5:5 40:16,17

62:13 74:17 104:10 116:4

127:3 128:25 129:10,14

130:2 131:4 148:5 174:2

officers (51) 33:21 36:22

40:4,13,14,15 42:12,14

44:3 45:20 46:11 52:14

54-9 55-20 20 82-19 22

108:5,10,13,16 109:5

115:9.11 120:19 121:8

122:7.9.11.13 123:15.25

129:2 130:7,7 138:23,25

169:2,2 177:12 186:6,10

offices (3) 116:16 176:20,22

official (4) 81:22 82:1 83:15

oh (4) 19:1 153:25 158:14

okay (89) 2:10 5:22 11:7

12:19 13:11 19:21 21:15

24:21 26:19 34:13 50:9

51:8 59:14 63:22 65:22

66:24 72:3 73:23 74:24

80:19 81:19 96:24 97:19

102:6.8.13 105:25

84:1

officially (1) 63:11

ok (2) 43:25 95:11

often (1) 112:16

140:18 144:3 148:11

187:21 188:17,18,23

106:24 107:6

188:20

54:12 55:12 56:10.12

office (2) 9:10 185:3

191:24 192:7

123:11,21

octobernovem

124:23 125:6

128:18,18 133:15 143:1

149:15 151:3,19,20 152:15

158:14 160:10.10.13.15.20

170:12 173:5 178:9 180:15

ber (3) 118:12

161:2.4.12.18.20 162:25

24:18 31:19 34:22,22 37:8

occurring (1) 137:13

occasion (1) 15:18

obtaining (1) 74:12

obtain (1) 55:6

188:25

149:6 151:18 153:2.20 158:10 159:7.18 162:4 163:7 167:10 170:11 174:2,4,6 179:7,21 181:25 185:19 190:4,7 191:11 old (1) 168:13 olympic (1) 148:12 olympics (6) 108:12,14 109:14 117:23 118:4.5 once (16) 14:5 38:7 85:24 105:14 106:23 108:22 110:3,23 120:5 147:9 167:16 170:2 171:5 184:11,14 189:12 ones (14) 67:1,1 107:1 111:4,19,21,25 138:23 139-22 23 154-10 158-18 178:16 17 ongoing (1) 60:5 onsite (3) 22:15 62:12 129:2 onto (1) 38:17 onwards (3) 16:17 56:17 64:19 open (35) 13:12 16:23 18:7 19-9 22-10 33-10 13 24 38:8 42:17 63:23 64:15 68:8,13 75:8 76:6 77:10 90:19 103:17 129:21 136:6,14,15 137:20 139:23 140:25 145:1 156:19 157:1 162:1,5 170:17 179:23 181:21 183:1 opened (11) 33:7 36:7 38:13 63:10 126:5 128:16.18 134:23 136:9.15 162:3 opening (5) 16:5 19:22,23 87:13 188:16 openplan (2) 113:16,19 opens (1) 20:13 operate (4) 6:6,13 18:8 53:14 operated (4) 6:3 18:12 156:12 164:17 operating (11) 20:3 33:7 34:17 53:3 62:24 122:16 134:9,11 151:7 162:25 184:15 operation (5) 61:7 106:14 134:7,18 167:20 operational (8) 11:8 29:6 44:5 47:13 52:16 59:20 66:8 124:15 operationally (1) 38:6 operations (1) 184:15 opinion (7) 10:17,18,24 107:12 120:10 181:20 184:1 opinions (1) 105:12 opportunity (8) 3:14 9:2 60:20 88:8 95:4 103:10 143:5 182:1 option (1) 70:5 order (5) 20:5 38:21 45:9 71:14 89:3 ordered (1) 48:19 organisation (4) 4:7 41:3 73:24 113:22 organisations (1) 88:24

organised (8) 41:20,20 112:6

138:13,14,16 139:4,5

others (7) 17:3 21:2 31:10

otherwise (2) 9:11 107:9

55:9 111:3 136:1 140:24

orientated (1) 6:5

original (1) 6:7

orientation (1) 6:12

ours (1) 165:6 outcome (3) 67:8 73:5 156:20 outer (2) 75:18,25 outlier (1) 53:21 outline (1) 5:24 outset (1) 186:4 outside (15) 9:16 28:10,17 42:4 53:9 56:5 80:16,17 136:15 141:25 143:12 144-12 167-3 188-18 189:25 outstanding (2) 173:13.14 over (22) 41:14 44:7 51:5 70:12 76:3,10 88:8 106:3 107:10 119:19 127:10 128:13 150:25 164:17 165:10 170:21 171:2 175-14 182-13 184-11 185:2 188:22 overall (1) 149:23 overlap (2) 65:14,17 overleaf (1) 75:16 overnight (7) 63:16 64:15 72:5,24 167:24 172:24 177:20 oversight (2) 88:20 89:17 overview (4) 120:16 163:5 178:25 179:3 overwhelmed (6) 45:11 50:25 51:5,13,16,17 overwhelming (1) 91:7 own (16) 88:9,10 94:20 96:16 107:2 113:15 135:25 164-20 21 165-16 168-25 169:8 184:24 187:10.12 189:10

pace (1) 39:14 paced (1) 40:1 pages (1) 90:15 paid (7) 108:15 109:7.12.19 115:8,12,14 pains (2) 27:25 126:7 pandemonium (4) 41:7,8 42:18 138:6 panel (5) 1:9 100:14 109:24 116:21 191:5 panic (1) 93:23 paper (6) 18:3 60:16 61:9 125:1.3 154:6 paragraph (49) 8:22 9:4,21 10:11 12:25 13:12 14:18 15:10 21:5 22:10 23:16.20 25:24 26:3 33:16 45:18 51:21 54:1 56:15 60:22 62:2 63:24 64:2 72:6 75:8 77:12.14 78:19 85:18 86:4 87:17 103:18,21 110:8 125:24 128:22 131:19 138:2,3 141:1 142:18,20 148-17 170-17 179-22 182:4,6 185:25 186:13 paraphrasing (1) 117:6 part (19) 4:1 6:4 9:21 10:11 41:24 47:24 54:18 85:8.20 86:23,25 111:12 113:10 123:3 132:4 162:6,20 partake (1) 122:14 participants (1) 189:21 participated (3) 11:24,24 112:7 participating (2) 43:8 147:8 participation (2) 100:10 113:1 particular (1) 161:18 partly (1) 170:5 partners (1) 4:8 partnership (2) 6:24 36:24 parts (3) 77:23 82:24 87:6 pass (2) 17:20 34:21 passage (1) 157:23 passed (4) 47:11,12 59:6

past (2) 7:5 42:16 patience (1) 96:25 pause (19) 9:25 21:10 33:2 46:22 50:12 60:24 79:19 97:1.22 101:14 121:20 134:24 141:6 143:4 146:15 159:20 179:7 181:25 190:10 paused (1) 121:1 pausing (7) 24:13 25:14 30:8 91:2.10 145:12 157:11 pay (1) 115:3 payment (1) 115:15 pdq (1) 19:10 penultimate (1) 35:25 people (95) 20:15,21 25:4 39:6 40:6,8 41:17,23 46:9 49:2 57:5 60:6 61:10 64:16 69:7 76:5 11 23 77:2 80:24 81:7 83:18.24.25 85:3 88:25 89:1 97:13 100:2 104:23 108:15 109:20 113:9.16 114:4.20.25 115:2,3 119:16 126:3,4,17 128:4,15 130:15,24 132:8 133:6,7 134:8,12,13,21 138-6 16 20 21 139.5 8 14 17 24 140.7 141:10 145:9,15 147:1 150:2 152:7 153:19,19,20 156:23 163:9.14 164:7.12.15 166:14 173:15,23 175:16,21 176:9 178:15,16 187:6,25,25 188-4 7 15 189-5 25 per (1) 56:12 percentage (1) 46:23 perception (1) 114:24 perform (1) 12:4 performance (2) 10:16 176:2 performing (4) 11:12 52:25 129:8 172:9 perhaps (46) 1:21 5:21 8:17 13:12 15:13.14 21:1 22:9 24:15 33:16 40:7 49:19 67:14 68:22 72:17 75:8 85:16 91:25 93:5 96:6,16 97:4,13 107:18,22 110:8 116:12 117:6,10 120:13,18 136:8 137:7,18 140:25 166:15 167:5 168:18 170:17.24 178:6 183:1.12 185:24 186:3 189:20 period (7) 21:21 35:2 53:10 76:3 86:16 172:23 184:18 person (16) 32:15 46:13 121:21,21 127:25 129:12 130:3 131:8 141:15 144:21 154:14 175:5 185:2,3 187:20.20 personality (1) 10:23 personally (1) 79:23 persons (2) 143:11 144:9 persontoperson (1) 165:11 perspective (1) 29:2 phase (3) 172:4,5 179:20 phenomenally (1) 39:6 phone (19) 13:23 125:20 127:6 129:1 130:4.16.17.18.24 131:9 133:3,4,15 143:9 144:7 174:3 176:18 187:21 188:8 phoned (1) 126:24 phones (9) 39:11 109:17 138:18,20,22 139:3 142:23.24 143:16 photographs (3) 14:3 16:10 29:7

phrase (2) 177:23 185:6

pick (2) 107:17 164:25

picked (3) 69:13 108:20,21

picking (3) 130:16 138:20,22

picture (2) 147:18 181:10

piece (5) 50:20 90:5 107:8

possession (1) 81:6

possible (6) 63:23 77:25

possibly (2) 64:20 189:25

78:16 79:5 83:20 161:23

176:25

physically (3) 20:7 130:16

125:1.3 piecemeal (1) 56:2 piecing (1) 64:17 pivotal (1) 162:24 place (31) 21:8.18 24:18 31:18,19 45:19 56:6 61:4 66:14.23.25 73:8 76:7 89:19 96:5 99:10 107:1 111:2,2 140:11 141:20 148:2 154:5 160:10 161:13 162:11 163:25.25 167:4.16 188:15 placed (1) 131:13 places (3) 33:7,9 76:11 plan (26) 7:1 8:1 9:18 15:20,20 16:4 87:7,25 88:3 96:11,11 105:17 109:13.18.25 110:3.5 119:19.23 120:7.24 142:10 154:4.13 166:10 186:15 planner (1) 104:6 planning (36) 4:18,19 5:8 7:24 8:14 9:19 36:8 86:17 89:9,20,21 91:24 92:3,4,5 103:23 104:10,19,22 105:5 106:15 110:17 111:14 113-11 24 121-7 15 128-25 142-16 153-15 154-4 161-7 162:20 164:23 167:23 186:15 plans (33) 4:21,23 5:3 6:24 7:7 9:16.23 72:22 86:6,7,8,8,13,18,19,21,24 87:3,3,5,8,15,19,20,20 109:24 110:12 14 21 111:6 112:10 119:12 142:10 platt (2) 154:25 157:7 plausible (1) 68:16 playing (1) 151:25 please (75) 1:10,23 2:17,19,24 3:2,4,9 8:19,21,22 11:8 13:13,13 22:11 23:16.25 25:25 26:3 27:24 33:11 35:19.21.23 37:3 42:8 43:21.22 44:10,16 45:14 50:5,6,11,13,18 57:8,15 60:22 63:24 72:18 75:9 82:9 83:10 85:16 90:22 93:5 95:8 97:21 101:3,9,12 102:23 103:17 122:2 128:22 130:14 138:1 141:1 142:17 144:18 145:2 148:17 157:1 159:16,21 166:8 167:11 179:23 182:3 185:24,25 190:2,9 192:7 plugged (1) 105:24 plus (2) 43:6 66:1 pm (10) 65:16 98:2,4 101:4.6 159:22.24 190:15.17 192:9 points (5) 41:15,18,24 42:3 94:15 police (8) 59:6 66:4 67:15 69:2,2 75:24 78:22 137:23 policies (1) 86:6 policy (1) 36:24 pool (1) 177:17 poor (1) 10:22 popped (1) 131:6 populated (1) 156:12 populating (1) 39:12 pore (1) 88:8 portobello (7) 36:4 57:24 67:19 81:10.25 146:9 162:9 position (13) 28:9 34:16 61:24 68:13.14 78:12 80:11 110:18 115:3 131:14 146:16 162:24 178:20 positioned (1) 176:23 positions (2) 128:4 144:24 positive (1) 93:24

post (2) 104:11 116:11 postcode (1) 34:4 postponed (1) 170:23 potential (2) 65:14 89:15 potentially (1) 45:1 practised (1) 120:9 precise (3) 16:19,21 64:11 predecessor (2) 9:7,9 preemployment (1) 104:1 preferred (1) 161:5 premature (1) 79:6 prepared (3) 12:21 90:15 111:19 presence (1) 62:13 present (6) 13:7 36:7 38:17 80:17 182:21,24 preset (1) 130:13 press (1) 130:11 pressed (1) 185:8 pressing (1) 182:13 pressure (2) 39:13 77:1 pressured (1) 52:8 pressures (2) 45:6 51:18 pressurised (1) 48:20 presumed (1) 156:4 prettied (1) 173:12 prevailed (1) 93:23 prevented (2) 20:15 99:16 previous (2) 69:23 173:5 previously (1) 61:12 priestley (26) 1:10,12,17 3:21 9:7.10 38:11 50:3.17 77:16 85:14 96:25 97:11 98:5,10 99:19 100:8,12 116-3 8 23 122-4 127-5 149:25 161:9 193:3 priestleys (2) 9:7,8 principal (1) 177:4 printed (2) 70:3 164:25 prior (8) 5:8 6:20 7:3,5 11:11 43:16 132:10 141:21 priorities (1) 76:8 priority (3) 22:22 75:18,21 pritchard (1) 90:15 privilege (1) 100:4 proactive (1) 138:25 probably (28) 44:25 49:12 59:24 60:21 66:21 71:1 72:2 80:6 91:12,21,21 117:18 120:17 122:22,23 124:12 148:10 151:3 153:24 158:17 162:18 163:5 168:4.13 176:6 177:21 178:25 189:23 problem (1) 186:18 problematic (1) 176:17 problems (1) 186:17 problemsolve (1) 52:15 procedure (1) 96:5 procedures (8) 86:6 91:24 92:3 95:9 123:6.8 189:8.10 process (24) 33:13 55:24 56:17 59:2,12,22,25 60:10 61:21,25 74:13 95:3 96:3 120:1 121:5 156:7 163:23 164-18 20 21 22 165:13.14.16 processes (14) 14:22 30:10 36:8 39:15.21 40:8 45:10 53:9.22 86:12 95:9 120:3 154:12,12 produce (2) 24:16 64:13 produced (4) 24:4,8 27:1 61·8 professional (6) 10:17.24 42:22 106:4,5 116:22 professionalism (1) 41:19 profoundly (1) 100:6 programme (2) 9:17 106:21 progress (1) 72:15 project (4) 137:24 145:1 150:7 177:23 promised (1) 117:1 promoted (1) 104:9

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

november (7) 3:7 4:4 5:5

pronounce (1) 57:17

pronouncing (1) 25:11

99:2.4.13.19

102:2.7.10.14.21

78:17

155:6

recovery (11)

recruit (1) 8:8

120:21

recruited (1) 8:3

165-17 22 22 25

173:20 177:14

redbridge (1) 116:5

redmond (1) 75:12

redpaths (1) 158:25

182-12

reduce (1) 4:8

185:24

181:2

168-2 183-2

references (1) 24:6

referring (1) 62:12

reflection (1) 156:1

regional (1) 96:8

register (1) 59:25

81:7

169:15

186:16

relates (1) 111:24

relating (1) 50:7

refers (1) 92:22

recording (1) 61:2

proper (3) 17:14 78:10 89:17 properly (9) 71:20 110:14,22 112:11,14,14 170:3 189:2.16 properties (2) 77:4 79:17 protocol (3) 6:25 96:3 128:1 provide (17) 21:25 22:1 23:25 36:13,18 37:23 48:6 49:4 54:8,19 56:4 63:16 73:24 89:19 93:15 95:4 182-22 provided (24) 2:14 7:19 22:5.13 27:9 33:23.25 34:1 35:9,16 37:17 48:5 50:21 54:16 61:14 62:8 66:13 73:15 82:6 102:15 132:5 137:22 168:5 169:18 provides (2) 7:15 102:23 providing (5) 49:13 55:19.21.23 169:16 provision (6) 57:1 67:22 68:6 78:7,10 91:5 provisions (1) 141:25 public (4) 157:9,17 158:7,11 pull (1) 177:17 pulled (8) 144:20 148:15 149:12.15.19.22 155:11 163-19 pulling (1) 84:10 purpose (2) 41:19 139:2 purposeful (1) 42:21 push (1) 183:23 putting (2) 70:3 97:14

Q

q (630) 2:12,22 3:6,13,17,20

4:4,7,11,13,15,18,21

5:4,10,13,17,21,24 6:10.12.16.20.23 7:3,8,11,21 8:10,14,16 9:2 10:8.11 11:1.4.7.14.19 12:6.8.12.15.19 13:5.11.23 14:5,17 15:5,10,17 16:4,7,12 18:7,13,17,19,24 19:4,6,12 20:11,18,20,24 21:8,13,16,21,23 22:3,9,19 23:13 24:21 25:13,19,24 26:14.19.24 27:5.19.24 28:8.20.23 29:2.6.10.19.23 30:1.4.21 31:4.8.16.21.24 32:3.6.13.19.22 33:5.10 34:4,9,13,20 35:2,6,11,18,20,22 36:11.16.21 37:1,8,14,20,22 38:1,5 40:6,12,22 41:2,5,10,12 42:23 43:4.10.15 44:16 45:4.6.9.14.23 46:2.13.20 47:10,17,21 48:8,12,19,25 49:7,10,13,19 51:20 52:5,11,21 53:24 54:7.11.15 55:6.14 56:1,7,14,20,22 57:7,9,15,19,23 58:18.21.25 59:7.11.14.21 60:4.9.13.18 61:23 62:2.23 63:2,6,14,22 64:6,22,25 65:3,6,9,22,25 66:4,7,11,19,24 67:3,6,12

68:3,11,18,20 69:11,15

70:7,11,17 71:4,23

72:2.10.12.17

73:2.7.17.21.23

74:1,9,11,16,22,25

81:5,9,16,20,22,25

82:4,6,9,16,22 83:2,10

84:5.7.10.16 85:8.12.14

88:3,11,13,15,18 89:13

92:10,22 93:5,19,21 94:14

90:9,19 91:17,20,24

95:6 96:1 98:18.20.25

77:1.8.21.23.25 78:12.19

75:2,5,7 76:4,15

80:2,8,19

86:4 87:2.10

103:2.6.10.13.16 104:1.5.9.13.18.22 105:1.5.7 106:10.13.17 107:11,14,16,21 108:2,7,9 109:1,3,5,7,9,11,22 110:3,7,20 111:7,9,11,15,20,24 112:2.4.13.22.25 113:7.21.24 114:3.10.13.17 115:2.19 116:7.11.23 117:1.6.8 118:2,7,9,11,15,18,22 119:1,3,7,9,11,15 120:12,21 121:1,23 122:1,19 123:10.13.15.18.23 124:4.8.10.12.14.19 125:2.6.9.11.15.18.23 126:7,11,22 127:1,3,5,7,12,14,16,18,20 128:2,19 129:5,7,17,19,24 130:2 131:13,16,18,22,25 132:2,10,13,15 133:1,3,6,12,18,21,24 134:2.4.9.11.13.15.17.24 135-2 4 6 8 11 19 136:2,5,8,13,17,20,24 137:2,4,7,11,13,15 138:10.12.15 139:7.25 140:9.14.16.20.22 141:20,24 142:3,11,17 143:2,4,24 144:9.12.14.17.20.23 145:8.17.20.22.24 146:2,5,18,20 147:2,7,12 148:16 149:6,10,20,24 150:5.15.22 151:3,5,7,18,20 152:5,9,11,14,17,20 153:2,8,11 154:12,17,23 155:4,7 156:8,11,14,22 157:1.13.15.17.20.22 158:6.10.24 160:18.20.25 161:2,9,12,23 162:4,23 163:7,13,20,23 164:10,15 165:12,15 166:3,5,14,19 167:2,10,15 168:12,18,24 169:6,11,21 170:11,16 171:10.13.15.18.21.23.25 172:7.12.14.16.18.21.23 173:2.6 174:6.12.15.19.22 175:2,9,19,21,24 176:1,19 177:2,8,22 178:3,11 179:7,12,21 180:18,20,22 181:25 182:18,21 183:1,8,25 184:7,13,17 185:6,17,19,24 187:2 qualifications (1) 3:22 quality (1) 184:9 guarter (3) 19:25 68:7 91:9 query (1) 126:11 question (15) 12:6 18:16 28:13 29:19 38:5 51:14 63-25 80-2 89-2 91-5 112:13 120:13 141:14 157:3 160:21 questioning (1) 107:18 questionnaire (1) 91:13 questions (29) 1:16 3:24 8:23 23:14 34:15 37:14 49:1 59:16 84:17 94:4 97:2.13.16 98:6 99:15 101:17 102:8 103:19 137:25 140:2 189:18.21.24.25 190:6.19.24 193:5.9 quick (4) 51:7 72:17 96:7 143:18 quicker (1) 187:23 quickfire (1) 148:8

quickly (6) 95:23 108:18

quietened (1) 47:5

quieter (2) 72:14 173:8

158:3 186:3 187:7 188:24

quite (13) 9:10 16:10.14 23:12 30:25 43:5 52:13 53:11 64:20 168:13 176:16.17 188:17 quoting (1) 134:2

raise (8) 98:22 99:4.5.6 115:23 116:25 118:19 119:7 raised (24) 9:5,9 10:12,15 48:21 68:22 91:22 115:21.23.25 116:2,3,3,5,6,14 117:2,2,4,9 123:23 137:4,5 169:24 raising (1) 8:24 rally (1) 143:19 rallying (1) 144:3 ramped (1) 161:21 ran (2) 78:4 90:14 ranked (1) 124:15 rather (7) 43:18 46:14 56:2 63:11 106:8 117:20 148:22 rationale (1) 16:7 rbk00003973 (1) 83:11 rbk00004087 (1) 43:21 rbk00004244 (1) 72:18 rbk00006508 (1) 57:15 rbk00013271 (1) 162:5 rbk000132712 (1) 162:13 rbk00013318 (1) 26:25 rbk000133182 (2) 27:11 35:22 rbk00020448 (1) 80:23 rbk000204481 (1) 76:8 rbk000204483 (1) 82:10 rbk00029019 (1) 137:21 rbk000290192 (4) 132:16 138:1 145:2 148:16 rbk000290193 (2) 146:5 151:22 rbk000290194 (1) 157:2 rbk000290195 (1) 182:3 rbk00035364 (1) 102:17 rbk000353641 (1) 103:18 rbk0003536411 (1) 185:25 rbk000353643 (2) 110:9 125:24 rbk000353644 (1) 131:19 rbk000353645 (1) 141:1 rbk000353646 (1) 170:18 rbk000353648 (1) 179:24 rbk00035672 (1) 2:17 rbk0003567210 (1) 75:16 rbk0003567213 (1) 85:17 rbk000356724 (3) 12:25 13:13 14:18 rbk000356725 (1) 15:11 rbk000356726 (4) 21:6

22:11 25:25 26:2

rbk000356727 (1) 45:18

rbk000356728 (3) 51:22

rbk00058083 (1) 166:8

rbk000356729 (2) 72:7 75:9

rbk0005808313 (1) 167:11

rbk0005808315 (1) 168:18

rbk00058170 (2) 8:19 103:4

rbk0005817011 (1) 128:21

rbk0005817017 (1) 142:18

rbk000581709 (1) 8:21

rbk00058265 (1) 2:24

rbk000582653 (1) 23:16

rbk000582656 (2) 56:15

rbk00068073 (1) 3:6

rbk00068075 (1) 90:20

rbk0006807513 (1) 93:5

rbk0006807515 (1) 95:8

rbk000680753 (1) 90:22

rbk00068318 (1) 122:2

rbkc (100) 4:1 7:25 9:5 27:21

37:5,9 41:3 47:11 48:2,8

55:7 60:4 61:4.5.7.15.15

28:10 32:10,15 33:13

63:24

54:2 64:3

62:4.9.10.13 63:11.19 64:13 65:6.12 66:15.19 67:19 68:6.12.12 69:15 70:20 71:25 76:6 77:16 78:14 79:11.15 80:22 81:5 84:12 85:1,2 87:13,14,18 88:5 90:12 91:11 92:23 93:21 94:24 95:13 96:15,17 98:16 104:1,7 105:1 109:24 112:6,15,25 115:3.5.13 116:13 124:10.15 128:25 132:5 137:20.22 140:17 141:22,25 143:12 144:10 150:2 160:9 161:13 164:17,17 165:3 169:10,16,18 171:2 172:8 174:20.23 177:8 185:3 189-15 rbkcs (4) 70:17 112:9 119:12 146:22 re (1) 57:25 react (1) 186:3 reacted (1) 158:3 reaction (1) 159:4 read (12) 3:14 13:25 22:15 23:21 78:13 19 102:24 103:10 143:4 147:4 167:7 169:22 reading (1) 73:14 ready (10) 15:25 16:2 50:18 135:13 139:1 151:10 159:25 164:25 170:22 172:1 real (4) 55:8 88:21 139:18 188:1 realisation (1) 174:9 realised (2) 160:23 187:13 reality (1) 139:20 really (35) 12:16 15:19 18:19,20,24 20:7 42:4 52:9,24 68:17 71:16,17 84:10.21 87:24 98:11 105:19 108:21.22 113:10 117:12.13 120:7 121:9.12 126:2 128:5 141:16 142:14 148:17 158:18 163:1 176:4 reason (11) 2:7 16:18 49:7 66:17,18 131:2 143:20 154:3 175:2 180:18 183:14 reasonable (1) 66:21 reasons (3) 41:13 118:22 167:22 rebecca (17) 8:20,23 10:12,16,20 11:5 43:1,4 46:15,24,25 58:10 65:12 101:9,11 141:12 193:7 recall (47) 8:5 9:8,9,11 10:6,18,25 14:9 21:6,11 25:22 33:24 34:1.6 42:6 44:13 51:17 56:8 58:21 59:10 67:11 69:8,19,20 72:25 73:5,6,6,11 76:13 77:15,19,25 78:8,11 84:3,6 116-23 118-12 141-23 142:5,6 143:11 158:4 169:13.19 170:8 receive (1) 122:9 received (12) 6:14 7:17 13:1 14:5 30:18 43:16,23 87:22 123:20 143:9 180:6 186:5 recently (3) 3:15 41:15 103-11 reception (7) 16:25 19:2,2 67:18 68:11 132:20 167:16 reciprocate (1) 1:24 recognise (5) 95:2 105:25 138:7 157:20 166:11 recognised (4) 14:14 95:25 179:5 188:14 recognition (1) 14:13 recollect (2) 35:20 73:2

recollection (17) 9:3,24 10:1

20:19.21.23 21:17 26:11

27:2,17 58:24 75:2 142:19

152:14 161:24.25 182:16 record (2) 60:15 120:2 recorded (3) 28:15 61:10 records (3) 16:15 110:24 recover (2) 72:23 86:1 171:3,9,13,15,18 172:4 178:12 179:10.16.17.20 recruitment (2) 108:13 red (26) 47:23 48:4,14 58:7 59:24 60:13,19 62:3,12,20 157:25 162:11.15 164:21 168:6.10.15 169:1.14.25 redpath (19) 4:11 9:6 43:5,7 98:25 116:2,2,11,15 141:3,10 161:11 170:16,19 172:2 178:4 179:25 180:10 reduced (2) 40:19 109:11 refer (4) 20:25 37:16 184:8 reference (4) 12:24 35:24 referred (4) 23:20 67:1 74:22 reflected (2) 40:23 51:3 regard (2) 36:3 70:5 regarding (25) 7:21,24 8:10.11.16.24 9:22.22 10:13 11:4 20:25 24:23 35:14 37:14 38:5 60:6 73:8 84:11,21 86:5 141:24 149:10 152:6 174:9 178:6 regards (3) 8:5 22:4 89:9 registered (2) 59:5 61:13 registering (3) 63:3 80:25 registration (18) 58:25,25 59:3,12,17,22 60:10 61:11 62:7,21 164:15 166:18 167:4,15,18,20 168:3 regular (3) 110:11 111:3 relation (75) 2:15 4:21,22 6:13 7:15.25 14:17 18:9 24:17 28:24 29:20 30:15 31:4 32:25 34:15 35:18 37:23 39:25 44:2 46:2 48:25 51:13 54:11 56:7.14 57:7 63:3 66:12 68:11,20 70:3,11,12,18 77:1 79:14 84:17 85:14,20 86:10 88:3.5.21 95:16 99:20 102:14 104:22 105:8 106:17 108:4 109:5 110:7.21 112:8.25 115:2 116:12 123:23 124:4.6 127:5 136:20 137:9 140:3 144:15 153:3 154:18 157:3 160:21 169:14,23 171:25 177:3 186:25 187:2 relationship (11) 10:22 11:5 52:14 89:22,23,25 105:8.10.11 106:14 118:20 60:3 61:19 62:5 89:24 90:1 relatively (2) 48:19 144:23

relayed (4) 8:4 46:6,8 47:5 relevant (2) 99:22 144:14 reliant (5) 20:4 29:3 68:18 165:17.21 relied (2) 5:2 142:13 relieved (1) 33:22 relinquished (1) 129:11 relog (1) 135:18 reluctant (3) 180:8,22 181-21 rely (3) 54:20 142:14 169:1 remained (4) 104:10 149:17 161:9.10 remedy (1) 58:17 remember (14) 42:10 46:10 61:1 116:15 117:12 119:24 122:11 123:15 149:13 150:9 157:8 164:5 174:25 185-13 remotely (2) 186:21 187:17 removed (1) 42:11 renewal (1) 114:5 rep (1) 112:18 repair (1) 78:5 repeated (1) 79:5 repeating (1) 167:12 rephrase (1) 2:3 replied (1) 42:13 replies (1) 91:9 report (8) 62:13 90:14 91:11,15 93:22 94:14,25 163:17 reported (5) 4:11 68:5,12 69:2,3 reports (1) 167:8 representation (2) 49:20 161:8 reproduced (1) 24:12 request (5) 61:15 73:5 145:11,12 184:4 requesting (1) 154:24 requests (9) 39:8,9 47:25 57:2 147:15,16,20 148:2 188:3 required (6) 22:21 28:4 54:3 68:13 143:13 144:12 requires (1) 124:16 reservations (1) 79:10 residents (14) 4:8 75:19 77:18,25 78:1,6,9,15,25 79:4.16 93:16 94:9 99:24 resilience (6) 6:23 66:16 74:17 112:6 183:5.6 resolution (4) 142:1 180:16,23 184:3 resolve (1) 54:7 resource (1) 34:5 resources (7) 28:3 29:17 30:6,20 31:1 39:9 71:10 resourcing (1) 152:11 respite (1) 83:16 respond (9) 29:16 30:19 43:18 44:16 51:7 52:15 71:14 92:18 109:17 responded (1) 62:17 respondents (1) 93:1 responders (1) 91:7 responding (6) 25:22 39:11 75:13 90:1.8 150:19 response (57) 1:5 5:15 12:14 14:9 22:6,21 24:3 25:19 26:10,15 27:21 28:4,6 29:14 30:2 40:15.18 43:19 47:7 53:15.15 55:8 58:8 60:5 61:19 66:8 70:17,18 71:14 76:8 82:25 84:14.22.25 91:6 92:12 93:16 94:7 107:5 116:13,15,20 119:12 125:11 141:22 154:3,8 158:25 171:11,13 172:5 178:15 179:16 184:9 185:21 186:1 187:3 responses (2) 92:2 94:4 responsibility (12) 4:15 42:7

153:11.11 154:10 171:16 180:1 responsible (4) 59:12.17 120:18 178:16 rest (131) 32:25 33:8.14 34:2,11 35:14,16,17 36:3,12,18 37:6,10,13 45:15,16,20 46:11 47:8,14,25 48:2,5,7,9,23 49:2,4,11,14,16,21,22 54:5.10.11.19.23 55:6.13.15.18.21.25.56:12 57:20.20 59:1,3,11,13,17,20,20,22,25 60:14 63:9,16,18 67:16,21,21 68:6,8 69:5 71:3 73:10,10 80:25 81:7,10,23 82:1,7,17,18 83:16 126:5 131:23 133:4.8 139:14.18.22.24 140:4,7 142:8,10,12 145:9,14 146:8,10 147:21.23.24 148:1 151:12,17 152:6 153:14 162:1,8,14,25 163:9,14 164:9,13,16 165:1.4.8.18.20.20 166:17 21 167:9 20 168:17,25 169:3 173:10 177:10,11,15 182:5 186:9 result (2) 19:7 74:7 sume (3) 50:5 159:15 191:23 retained (1) 148:11 retrieve (1) 17:14 retrospectively (3) 155:17,21,25 return (11) 75:19 77:3,17 80:20 83:10 117:1 118:7,8,18 173:2 180:2 returned (13) 78:1,15 79:1,5 107:23 108:3 118:11 120:22 125:6 150:24 151:5.20 180:12 returning (2) 78:6.9 review (3) 67:20 68:14 86:18 reviewed (2) 68:6 124:21 rise (1) 18:2 road (1) 67:19 rob (1) 16:9 robert (3) 21:5 24:7 27:8 robins (4) 6:8 104:24 128:25 131:1 robs (1) 14:25 role (33) 3:25 4:15 5:4,13,25 6:21 7:9,13 11:12,17 12:4 31:13 34:14,20 35:10 51:20.24 69:23 99:9 103:19 104:9 106:17,17 107:21 130:20 153:12,16 154:6.6 176:14 177:14 183:9 188:6 roles (11) 8:4 10:5 51:20 52:5,19,21 129:11 138:17 173:25 174:1,7 roll (2) 147:17 181:12 rolling (1) 187:22 rolls (1) 188:3 room (42) 17:5.5.7.18.23.24 18:21 20:9.13 29:10 31:10 34:24 39:5 41:17,21,25 42:4,5,5,7,8,15,17 46:11 47:4 50:8 116:17 121:10 129:21 134:13.17 141:17,19 143:23 147:7 152:17.22.23 159:16 176:21 184:25 190:1 rooms (3) 42:8 144:2 184:25 rota (8) 82:18 115:8,12 130:11 170:6 173:11,24 174:9 roughly (2) 139:24 150:25 round (4) 105:19 122:7

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters 139:22 164:6

route (1) 119:21

routine (1) 114:8

routinely (3) 120:9,9 122:24 royal (2) 3:25 103:20 rpt (2) 36:4 162:11 rugby (7) 36:3 57:24 81:10.25 146:9 151:13 162:8 rumble (1) 131:3 run (1) 167:9 running (7) 130:6 147:24,25 155:13 178:22,23 186:23 rush (3) 126:5.8.9 rushed (2) 78:6,9

sacha (2) 79:9,11 safe (2) 111:3.18 safety (4) 4:2,5 5:5 116:4 salvation (1) 67:19 same (16) 5:18 24:18 33:18 79:10 106:6 118:1 120:4 122:25 129:15 130:22,24 131:8 146:21 162:19 173:4 191:7 sanitary (1) 57:2 sat (2) 132:17 166:24 saturday (2) 44:17 184:21 save (3) 37:5 66:15 191:1 saw (16) 41:19 42:22 45:14

85:3 96:12 98:21 110:19,23,25 113:17 128:14,14 133:22 156:7 181:6.7 sawver (9) 74:16.23 75:3.5 175:5 182:7.21 183:2.4 saying (13) 10:9 42:7,11 46:24 48:16 78:8 112:22 131:7 145:6 148:19 149:7

163:3 189:14 scalability (1) 185:17 scale (5) 27:10 128:5 129:11 155:18 189:12 scene (11) 33:21 46:17 131:3

134:5 139:20,21 140:18,20 146:11 153:13 169:16 scg (32) 21:9,18,24 24:15 31:17 35:4,12 42:25 45:19 46:16 64:23 140:23 141:13.20 142:2.3 144:18 145:17.18 148:7 149:14.16 150:16 152:21 160:12.24 170:12.19.25 171:1 178:9

182:9 schedule (4) 121:4 122:4,6,17

screen (9) 2:16 38:13,17 63:7 102:18 134:23 135:20.22.23

scroll (11) 27:6 44:16 78:20 81:14 82:9 86:4 91:25 92:11 110:9 148:16 179:23 scrolling (1) 92:22

scrutinised (1) 158:18 scrutinous (1) 90:6 scrutiny (5) 89:19,21,24 90:4 181:23

seat (1) 113:13 second (29) 2:23,25 15:18 23:13,15 24:16,23 25:15 26:21 28:23 31:17 35:12 41:19 56:14 62:7 63:23 91:24 103:3 112:4 128:21 141-6 142-17 143-4 145-12 148:18 155:4 170:18 179:15 181:25

secondlast (2) 148:17 182:4 secondly (3) 1:24 2:4 103:3 secondment (15) 105:3 106:23 107:24 108:3,23,25

110:23 111:1 117:3.10 118:11.13.17.24 123:21 section (3) 84:20.22 90:23 secure (1) 79:1 see (44) 2:19,25 3:9 22:12,16 26:6 33:11,12

35:25 38:24 44:15 45:4

57:16.23 58:9 76:8 91:24 92-10 95-10 97-5 8 10 15 98:6 120:6 122:2 125:5 135:22 136:6.9 138:2 143:20 151:22 152:24 157:3 162:5,7 166:14 167:15 173:17 181:7 189:20 190:5,19 seeing (3) 44:13 170:9 174:25

seek (9) 28:10 36:23 71:8,9 76:11 96:7 180:3.8.23 seeking (6) 54:25 96:18 98:13 150:22 178:6 183:23 seem (2) 70:4 150:10 seemed (3) 94:1 118:22,23

seen (21) 29:7 40:2 60:19 64:20 69:10 73:2 83:5 84-4 6 87-12 119-18 121-4 122:18 124:19 137:7 157:4 163:6 168:16,20 169:9 189:6

selfassessment (1) 124:8 send (5) 94:10 112:17 132:18 151:14 152:12 sending (6) 34:25 48:16 72:25 112:20 133:6.7 enior (33) 15:23 28:10 31:8 42:2,10 43:6 46:5

49:3,10,13,16,21 79:25 82:17,18,22 90:4 93:13 94:1 95:13.19.20.22 115:25 141:9 144:23 149:11 153:25 154:1 170:7 174-23 175-21 180-8 ense (11) 21:1 26:18 31:3

39:24 62:4 77:5 93:23 119:15 123:9 166:4 186:2 sensible (3) 62:11 68:16 70:5 sent (17) 13:8,25 34:22 58:10 72:18,18,21 122:6,20 132:20,22,24 133:11 151:16 153:8 164:2

188:2 sentence (8) 26:7 28:14 85:22 138:3 146:20 148:18 170:18 182:8 september (1) 103:22 equence (2) 121:24 122:1

serious (2) 29:8 179:3 seriousness (1) 15:8 service (2) 31:12 153:18 services (14) 4:13 9:6 69:22,25 70:2 75:24 78:4,7,10 91:5 154:8 171:6 172:3 179:1

serving (1) 100:2 session (3) 6:8 80:14 159:14 sessions (1) 5:24 set (34) 3:22 5:10 12:20 16:12.16 18:19 35:3 38:1

70:13 85:15 86:13 103:7,21 104:1 119:3 125:23 130:7 131:23 135:12 136:21 152:1,18 155-10 162-8 14 164-16 174:16 177:4 180:22 184:24 186:9 187:17 188:24 191:7

sets (2) 9:3 75:9 setting (5) 12:17 93:7 95:11 123:6 155:7 settle (1) 39:15 seven (5) 47:10 85:1 104:15 140:10 185:12 several (1) 10:15 shake (1) 102:3

shaking (1) 2:4 shall (5) 35:18 57:7 110:3 191:22,23 share (1) 95:4 shared (2) 33:19 95:6 sharepoint (2) 38:21 156:18

sharepointproduced (1) 38:20 shed (1) 132:10

sheet (2) 24:4 154:21 shelter (2) 22:23 147:22 shift (1) 71:24 shifts (2) 178:2 185:15 shock (1) 189:4 shocking (1) 16:10 short (12) 28:20 32:6,19

144:6 159:23 169:21 172:23 190:16 shortage (2) 8:11 49:16 shortcomings (1) 88:5

50:15 98:3 101:5 142:25

shorter (2) 72:3 150:9 shortly (3) 34:22 79:12 131:16 should (69) 13:9,10 14:21

15:20,24 18:11 22:22 25:2 42:4.12.13 47:14.17.18 49:19 59:5 61:25 67:17 78:6.9.15 79:4 83:19 89:3 94:13,18 95:23,24 96:17,22 97:13 99:11 100:13 102:10.18 126:8 127:20 128:16,18 129:10 139:2,15 147:24 152:1 153:8,23,25 154:1,10,14 159:3 163:1 164:2 167:9 173:6 25 174:1 176:5 177:21 178:13,18 180:15

181:12 182:4 186:5,9,16 189:5 191:4 shouldnt (2) 148:14 181:11 show (4) 8:17 38:13 121:23

166:6 shower (1) 16:2 shut (1) 139:23 sic (1) 61:11

sick (1) 40:19 side (1) 164:23 sign (1) 28:11 signature (7) 2:20 3:4,11 102:25 103:1,8,9

signed (3) 16:25 105:15 127:10 significant (9) 8:11 14:8.9.14

53:11 70:7 76:22 118:3 120:15

significantly (1) 30:11 silver (57) 5:11,13,17,21 6:1,4,18,21 7:9,12,13,16 11:10.12.17.25 12:4 29:7 30:13 32:18.20 34:14.16.21.25 35:4.10

38:7,8 45:23 47:23 48:22 51:21,25 55:16 58:21 61:23 62:23 65:10,18 66:1 75:10 79:25 80:10,12 81:20 129:15 130:2.20.21 149:19,25 154:13 161:9

175:22 176:1.15 silvers (1) 66:7 similar (1) 169:5 simple (1) 186:20 simulations (2) 110:16 186:17

since (4) 7:14 53:10 70:14 119:25 sincerest (1) 99:23 single (1) 125:16

sir (51) 1:3.11.13 19:16,19,21 38:10,23 39:2,23 50:1,10,17,23 51:1,9,12 97:6,10,18,20 98:1.5 100:12.19.22.24 101:2.7.10.12 159:10.12.19.25 160:3 189:22 190:5.8.14.18.25 191:4.12.14.16.19.22 192:1,4,6 sit (7) 1:13 50:18 101:12

112:18 144:4 153:1 165:10 site (3) 79:9 172:4 179:19 sitting (5) 132:9 134:21 174:3 191:21.23 situation (7) 13:17.19 36:3 58:17 137:17 153:13,22

situational (6) 32:25 53:5 66:9 145:22 150:18.18 six (2) 112:5 185:12 sixmonth (1) 118:17 size (3) 53:6.12 181:18 sketchy (1) 117:13 skills (2) 92:18 179:3 slicker (1) 187:23 slightly (11) 12:6 17:10 20:10,11 39:2 51:14 80:21 81:14 117:6 156:18 169:7 slow (1) 94:1

slowly (2) 178:22.23 small (4) 36:6 111:18,25 177:17 smallscale (1) 187:8 social (14) 42:10 47:7 54:9

58:6 69:23.25 84:1 151-15 16 154-2 164-19 177:12 178:22 186:11 solutions (2) 106:1,2 somebody (7) 44:25 45:24

48:16 66:20 69:4 167:5 182:23 somehow (1) 173:17

someone (16) 17:1 42:16 52:1 67:5 106:3 127:22 130-17 18 139-13 140-9 148:20 165:9,10 166:20 176:9 182:9

something (27) 4:23 20:25

35:6 58:17 59:7.8 69:11 77:5 83:7 85:25 86:4 90:11 94:6,14 102:11 106:9 128-20 131-5 135-16 137:24 141:13 146:12 157:2 174:7,12 181:24

185:7 sometimes (3) 86:10 113:13 117:18

somewhere (3) 106:2 121:23 136:15 soon (19) 9:10 78:15 79:5

95:23 105:20 127:9 128:7.12 130:10 133:22 157:8 158:11 166:20 167:1 181:21 185:8 186:5,22 188:7

sooner (1) 96:18 sort (16) 8:9 14:10 18:5 20:6 37:3 41:25 56:23 99:16 149:4.4 153:12 159:1 161:8 162:19 178:18 179:10

sorting (1) 182:5 sought (2) 56:22 67:17 sound (2) 56:20 68:9 sounds (2) 38:23 68:16 source (1) 177:5 sources (1) 23:10 sourcing (1) 177:3 southwark (1) 143:9 sp1 (1) 23:18 sp2 (1) 24:8 space (1) 39:14 spaces (3) 33:6 76:19,22 spanning (1) 48:1 speak (6) 31:10,15 42:2

115:9 180:12 185:9 speaking (2) 32:15 99:17 speaks (1) 23:22 specialising (1) 107:22 specialist (2) 165:12 186:11 specific (8) 6:2,13,15 10:2 16:14 17:6 58:21 167:25

specifically (7) 8:5 9:11 20:20 24:2 60:14 106:18 111:6 spend (1) 166:23

spent (3) 70:11 149:12 163:1 spoke (5) 114:20 141:9 152:3 159:1 179:25 spoken (2) 22:19 28:2 spontaneously (1) 63:10 sports (5) 63:9,16 64:15 82:16 162:15

spot (1) 89:16 spreadsheet (1) 124:17 st (3) 34:5 146:9 151:12 stabilised (1) 39:21 staff (79) 8:3,8,11 10:4 11:2 15:21,24 37:5,9,12 39:10 40:2,19,20 45:11 46:16

47:14 48:2 49:3,16 52:23 54:4,19,23 55:22 61:9 69:25 70:1 73:9.9.15.18 74:4.13 91:11 92:6.14 93:22 94:3.10.17.18 95:4 113:5.6 116:17 117:17 139:19 140:17

147:20,21,21 151:10 152:15,20 153:3,4,6,8,12,24 154:15 161:17 163:16 173:25

174-23 177:3.5.9.11.17.22.24 178:22 179:6 181:8 185:10,10,12

staffed (2) 165:19 186:10 staffing (7) 14:23 82:11 84:11 177:2,15 182:5 185:8

stage (21) 2:2,8 28:11 32:10 34-11 20 35-12 37-4 40-3 47:10 67:4 74:14 75:12 81:5,22 129:25 140:20 141:24 145:20 146:23 189:18

stages (2) 44:23 61:2 stand (2) 86:12 186:25 standard (1) 86:8 standardisation (3) 107:6

121:2,22 standards (4) 11:22 12:2,3 124:5 standby (2) 162:15 169:3

stark (1) 25:19 start (14) 16:20 106:20 154:2.7.9 155:16 157:7 158:13.15.16 165:1 181:19 187:13 189:15

started (14) 108:23 115:16 154:21 155:5 156:1,7 157:5,15,25 158:15,16 162:3 177:21 186:21 starting (2) 161:21 178:14 starts (1) 155:20

stated (5) 14:2 27:14 34:1 94:12 96:2 statement (78) 2:18,23 3:1,6,8 5:24 8:20 9:4 11:2

12:25 13:13 14:18 15:10 16:12 20:25 21:6 22:10 23:9,13,15,21 24:3,16,23 25:15,23,25 26:2,12,21,21 27:1 28:23 29:23 45:17 46:19 51:22 56:15 60:19 63:24 64:2.7 68:22.24 72:6 75:9 77:10,14 78:19 85:16 86:5,13,15 87:1,23,24 102:21 103:3,17 110:9 112-4 125-23 126-7 128-21 131:18 134:2 140:25 142:17 147:2 155:4 160:8 169:22 170:17 174:8 177:5 179:22 185:24 188:17

statements (12) 2:14 3:15,23 5:10 6:17 12:20 31:24 64:18 102:15,16 103:11 184:7 states (2) 54:20 64:14 stating (2) 14:25 34:23 status (1) 61:3 stay (2) 148:22 161:6 stayed (2) 28:15 152:22 stem (1) 59:9 stepping (2) 84:24 89:13

steps (7) 54:7 69:15,19,20 132:9.13.17 sticking (1) 32:22 still (27) 31:13 32:18 72:7

supervisors (1) 122:7 81:11 82:2 86:12 111:1,11 supplementary (1) 3:7

127:8 137:13 145:4.25 146:1.21 148:4.13 152:21 172:3.4 173:9.15 176:5.7.10.23 179:4.4 stock (1) 97:12 stokoe (2) 67:14 68:24 stop (2) 50:4 159:15 stopped (1) 118:1 stopping (1) 20:4 straight (2) 128:8 158:12

strategic (16) 6:24 21:9 31:2.17 44:6 45:24 47:2.19 52:17 65:10.18 140:23 152:18 170:13 175:12 178:25

strategy (18) 4:13 9:6 45:19,23,24 46:6,8 47:6 48-25 49-1 2 72-20 23 75-12 14 83-23 84-8 173:12

streams (1) 84:1 stress (1) 126:8 stretched (4) 52:9,18,21 66:19 strikes (1) 39:2

strong (4) 31:3 39:24 42:6 55.24 struck (2) 28:14 29:21

structural (1) 88:19 structure (1) 121:16 structures (3) 53:9,17 80:16 struggle (4) 71:4 76:1,4 113:5

struggled (1) 71:3 struggling (3) 57:5 84:13 94:3

stuart (25) 1:10,12 9:7,7,8,10 43:25 77:16 116:3.8.25 122:4.5.20 127:5 135:24 149:12,17 152:5 156:3,3 161:9 174:25 176:13 193:3 studied (1) 104:2 studies (1) 104:1

stuff (1) 127:24 styles (1) 106:10 subheading (1) 125:19 subject (9) 5:2 86:24 88:25 89:1,3,4,7,7 97:4 submitted (2) 124:10 125:9 subsequent (4) 65:21,23

69:14 160:21 substance (1) 125:7 substandard (1) 86:19 substantially (1) 88:2 sue (6) 75:12 161:20 162:2,17,21 170:5 sufficiency (2) 7:24 8:16

sufficient (19) 7:8,12 8:2 9:15.22 32:24 49:10 58:5 67:22 68:7 85:22 86:8.21 110:15 112:9.12 124:1 174:23 177:9

suggest (3) 74:20 82:2 97:13 suggested (4) 14:7 78:5 92:14 180:2 suggesting (2) 80:3 114:17 suggestion (2) 78:8 139:7 suggests (1) 64:3 suitable (3) 159:8.10.11 suite (2) 18:3 176:21 summarise (1) 68:23 summarised (1) 85:19 summarising (1) 152:6 summary (10) 49:15 67:23

90:24 93:17.19 96:1 119:1 120:18 146:16 150:8 summer (2) 76:20.23 summertime (1) 82:25 sunday (2) 184:22 185:7 superiors (1) 8:25 supervisor (1) 122:9 supervisormanager (2) 52:11.13

support (22) 22:7,22,24 23:4.10 25:4 49:4.14 54:3.4.8 69:16 73:4 82:6.8 94:4 96:8,18 98:13 153:9 174:24 181:3

supporting (2) 75:11,13 suppose (2) 12:1 80:2 supposed (1) 19:1 sure (23) 2:3,8 47:1 56:8 72:23 78:17 82:23.23 83:1 88:6.7.24 91:12 98:8 102:12 130:24 142:11 144:21 148:1 153:20 154:5,5 170:6

surname (1) 57:17 surprise (1) 120:7 surprising (1) 39:3 surrounding (5) 54:24 77:18 78-3 126-18 153-21

survivors (3) 61:3 99:24 132:13 sustainable (1) 71:6

system (17) 17:12,16 20:20,22 38:2 56:6 61:2,3,16 130:10 135:9,15 136:10,11,19 156:16 167:3 systematic (4) 55:24

56-2 3 5 systems (6) 20:15 53:14,21 109:18 130:8 137:2

tactical (11) 5:14 52:18 66:2.8.14 67:8 68:4 69:1 130:21 175:12.24 tactics (1) 99:12 taken (15) 21:18 24:2 54:7

69:16,19,20 140:11 154:10 163:24 164:17 167:16 168:3 170:3 178:19 184:11 taking (5) 66:23,24 73:7

97:23 189:15 talk (10) 40:10 41:18 50:6 73:18 106:8 134:9 136:2 159:17 164:8 166:25

talked (1) 94:5 talking (6) 24:18 73:17 111:21 114:13 160:24 185:4

tasked (4) 57:19 64:25 67:20 155:12

tasks (4) 54:17 156:11.24 177:4

taught (1) 188:10 taxi (2) 16:2,19 tea (1) 166:24 team (33) 4:2,25 5:2,6 36:8

43:6 58:16.17.18 88:8 89:22 90:2.7 105:4 113:11 117:21,25 118:23 129:2 135:17 151:15,15 154:4 165:12,18 166:1 169:3,8 176:7 178:21 22 183:6 191-2

teams (8) 89:10,20 142:16 151:14 163:22 164:2.13 186:11

technical (1) 135:16

telecon (2) 146:13 147:8 telephone (2) 13:2 43:8 telephoned (1) 79:9 telephones (1) 18:3 television (2) 71:19 188:9 temporary (1) 173:16 ten (4) 40:13,19,20 175:1 teresa (2) 77:10,22 term (4) 40:1 41:2 72:23

terminology (1) 129:17 terms (59) 5:4,17 19:22 28:20 34:14 38:5 40:2 41:6 42:23 43:10.15 45:23 46:13 48:8 55:6 59:11 60:13 67:4,23 70:7,17 74:12 91:10 105:12

106:6.13 111:16 122:15

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

125:15 134:18 136:5.21 137:2 140:4.9.17 150:6 152:11 153:11.12 154:12 161:12.16 163:4.23 164:15.19.22 165:20 168:17 169:12 170:7 171:8 177:16 179:9.14 182:21 184:2 185:17 terrible (1) 44:22 terribly (3) 18:18 69:21 81.15 test (6) 9:17 10:8 110:4 111:6.25 123:8 tested (5) 110:15,22 112:10 186:16 189:1 testing (7) 109:23 110:11 111:24 115:22 119:11 123:5.5 text (3) 93:9 130:10.12 thank (69) 1:11.13.15.17 2:11,22 3:20 13:13 19:21 22:11 26:4 31:16 35:23 36:1 38:23 39:23 50:10,13,13 51:10,11 63:7 85:14 90:9 97:17,20,25 98:1 100.8 13 18 19 21 22 24 101-2 3 10 12 16 18 103:2,16 104:13 128:22 141:1 144:17 159:11.18.19.21.21 160:3.5 190:7.8.13.14.21 191:1,4,9,13,14,18 192:4,5,6,8 thanks (1) 44:19 thats (189) 2:11.20.21.24 3:3,5,6,10,12 4:3,6,10,12 5:1,12,16,16,23 6:22 7:19 8:15 11:6 12:19 13:4.22 14:4 15:4,16 16:6 17:15 19:11,15 22:2,17 23:18,19,21 25:12 26:11.17.25 27:4.23 28:15.22 29:21.25 30:16 32:2.5 35:1.5.22 36:10,15,20,25 39:24 40:5 41:4 42:18,20,22 43:9 45:8 46:18,18,19 49:18 52:19 54:14 58:18,20 60:8 63:13.21.21 64:20 66:6.10.21.69:13.19 70:10.16 72:3 73:24 76:7 77:5 78:17.17 79:24 82:5,14 83:11 85:17 86:25 88:4,6,16 90:20,21 93:17 94:14 100:10 101:1 102:11,22,25 103:6,8 104:4,5,12,25 105:22 108:20,22 109:2 112:18.18.19 113:13 114:8 117:7 120:8.10 123:13 125:1.3.12.23 126:20 127:1,14 129:3 131:7 132:14,24 133:1 136:14 139:4 141:17 142:10 143-3 25 25 144-1 145:15,19 147:11,24 148:14 152:3 153:15.19 154:6 155:3.10 157:20 158:10.19.20 162:1.6 163:21 165:7 166:15 167:8,9 168:20 169:3 171:7 173:21 174:4.7 176:14 179:2.20 183:19.19 184:16 185:1,5 186:14 189:11,11 191:16 192:3 theirs (1) 165:5 theme (8) 51:5 81:2 82:11 83:11 91:18 92:2 93:10 95:8 themes (1) 90:24 themselves (1) 177:9 thereafter (3) 54:15 99:21 159:1 theres (23) 28:16 42:8 74:12,20 82:1 93:9 102:7

105-23 107-14 120-14 today (10) 1:4,18 72:20 87:4 126:1 128:1 129:17 130:12 95:6 100:11 101:19.23 137:18 139:16.18 140:5 169:23 191:2 154:3 156:22 158:19 183:2 todays (1) 1:4 190:23 together (3) 42:25 64:17 theyd (3) 28:3 159:5 184:24 84:10 theyre (8) 33:11 60:1 82:2 toing (2) 17:17,22 111:18 130:13 138:19 told (20) 59:8 94:21,22 169:4 189:17 98:18 121:15,19 126:12 theyve (3) 148:12 169:1.2 thin (2) 82:19,22 thing (3) 50:2 105:17 165:18 thinking (6) 30:14.16.18.18 73:4 87:24 thinks (1) 144:8 third (5) 3:6 42:25 62:7 138:2,3 though (3) 28:8 38:24 123:5 thought (17) 17:21 41:13 70:22.23.23 71:13 72:24 96:9 105:16 115:17 149:1,3 172:8 182:19,19 183:15.20 thoughts (1) 29:16 thread (1) 43:20 three (19) 2:14 9:14 22:12 23:19 28:25 51:6 56:9 95:21 100:13 104:23 113:4 114:14 139:16 140:5 152:22 156:6 185:16 187:15 191:5 threeperson (1) 165:12 through (16) 4:15 14:24 26:5 55:19 69:6 74:7 110:24 112:6 120:14 160:16 163:5 167:1 170:9 173:12,17 178:20 throughout (7) 61:6 81:2 105:1.3 108:16 122:24 185:22 throw (1) 153:24 thursday (2) 1:1 81:17 time (133) 4:11 7:20 12:2.3.5 14:13.16 15:14 16:21 20:3 21:21 22:9 23:18 26:21 30:10,15,23,25 31:6,9 32:8 33:1 37:9 38:3,4 39:20 40:4 43:11 44:12,14,15 45:4,7 47:2 50:4 59:23 60:10 61:21 63:20 64:19 70:11.21.22.23 77:6.17 80:10 82:4 87:9 89:21 94:8 96:4,14 97:5,8,24 102:10 104:14,18 105:1,5 106:19 112:18 114:4 115:1,2 116:11,12 118:1,3,24 122:16,21,25 126:10,12 128:16 129:15 130:22,25 131:4.9 132:23 133:3.18 134:2 135:10.12 136:20 137:5 138:24 142:4.6.9 143:13 144:4,12 145:4,25 146:25 148:3 149:2,4,6,12 150:1,10,24 151:7,12,25 152-24 153-6 155-13 156:24 159:14 160:23 162:20 163:1.15 165:3 171:2 172:23 173:8 175:1 176:5.8.18 181:2 182:24 184:18 190:11,21 timeframe (1) 81:14 timeline (3) 20:11 42:23 43:15 times (12) 10:24 48:15 51:4.18 81:1 113:20 119:19 137:5 147:14 155:22 158:23 178:5 timescale (1) 143:3 timing (4) 16:19 32:19 64:11

128:6.9 131:22 132:6 142:24 143:11 144:9 158:2 161:20 162:22 166:7 180:6 184:21 tom (1) 66:16 tony (28) 4:11 9:6 43:5 98:25 116:2,2,11,15 141:3,10 149:15 150:12 158:2.6.12.25 161:11 170-16 19 172-2 174-25 175:15 176:13 178:4 179:25 180:10 182:12 183:18 too (10) 29:12 41:17 51:6 66:19 94:8 96:15 130:3 187:6,7 189:1 took (15) 16:18 21:8 24:18 31-18 19 66-14 76-7 86-23 94.8 106.25 111.2 141.20 160:10 161:13 189:14 tool (1) 156:22 topic (14) 7:21 20:24 45:14 49:13 51:13 57:10 80:22 83:2 91:24 92:25 98:8,11 109:23 116:24 touch (7) 12:23 51:20 54:1 85:15 92:24 120:15 176:23 touched (15) 13:14 34:9 52:22 63:6 81:1 82:12 84:21 90:11 94:6 98:12 99:13 140:16 153:3 154:17 185:22 touching (1) 51:16 towards (5) 90:10 115:6,15 127:7 172:7 tower (21) 13:6 14:2 44:2 77:18 90:17 104:18 119:13 124:2 125:12 126:1,3,13,13,14,16,20,21 127:16 128:7,13 132:19 towers (1) 78:4 town (34) 14:22 15:21,23,25 16:3.5.13.17.23 17:1.13 18:20 19:10.13.23 20:5.10 31:6,9 32:6 47:13 74:17 95:12 130:14 132:7,9,15,21 133:14 134:6 138:4 153:5 172:18 186:7 toy (1) 43:23 track (2) 156:11 174:20 tragedy (5) 27:10 44:22 53:21 71:17 100:1 trail (2) 156:9 158:19 train (2) 8:9 107:9 trained (19) 5:11 8:12 10:4 40:2.8.13.19.24.25 48:8.9 92:7 108:10,16 123:4 139:6 142:12 148:5 165:19 trainer (1) 7:17 training (54) 5:24 6:2,13,17,20,23 7:2,8,12,15,17,19,19,21,25 8:5.6.16.24 9:17 10:2 11:9.15.22.23 12:9 59:8 106:20 107:7 108:13 109:14 115:21 120:17.19.24 121:4 122:4.6.9.11.14.17 123:11,15,19,23,25 124:14,19,20,21,24,25 trainingbriefing (1) 6:8 transcriber (3) 2:1,6 102:2 transcript (1) 102:5 transfer (1) 15:21 transferring (1) 20:5

travelled (2) 172:16 187:18 treatment (1) 62:20 triborough (2) 54:19 71:11 trick (1) 59:15 tried (1) 67:5 triple (1) 60:16 triplecarbon (1) 61:8 triplicate (1) 169:16 troops (1) 143:19 trouble (3) 128:8 158:2 159-2 true (4) 3:17 71:17 103:13 156:1 trust (6) 36:4 81:11,25 94:9 151:13 162:9 try (9) 30:13 48:12 54:7 57:7 58:17,22 76:19 137:8 183-13 trying (17) 35:20 40:7 52:20 54:23 55:6.12 59:15 73:2 120:23 129:5 130:18,23 138:4 143:19 176:8 177:5 179:19 tuesday (4) 124:5 191:23 192:7,11 turn (14) 3:21 45:18 51:22 57:13 64:6 72:2 102:23 128-14 131-18 138-1 142:17 147:2 160:6 188:9 turned (4) 117:20 127:13 128:7 181:4 turning (1) 2:12 twenty (1) 108:20 twice (2) 98:18 122:24 type (2) 57:3 69:25 types (1) 70:2

uber (3) 16:19 132:21,22 ultimately (1) 31:8 umbrella (1) 5:6 unable (8) 9:8.11 10:9 18:5 39:14 40:17 64:11 163:4 unacceptable (1) 63:2 unattended (1) 169:19 unaware (1) 62:17 uncertainty (2) 60:6 152:5 unclear (2) 2:2 13:16 uncoordinated (1) 95:13 understand (17) 18:15 59:11.16 68:20 69:9 92:6 112:2 121:9.10.13 150:16 160:25 161:17 166:3 169:11 179:8 186:8 understandably (1) 15:13 understanding (22) 7:6,7,13 30:21 38:22 56:25 59:2.4.9.18 60:1.9.12 63:13 73:3 82:4 86:20 120:22 121:17,18 146:22 165:24 understood (3) 59:23 60:11 128:12 undertake (4) 7:9 95:3 110:11.15 undertaken (9) 7:25 8:17 11:23 58:13 70:6 71:5 90:13 124:22,25 undertaking (1) 40:15 undertook (1) 5:25 unfortunately (1) 108:17 unhappy (1) 118:19 unified (1) 107:4 unit (16) 4:19.21 7:24 36:24 103:23 104:22 105:5 106:15 110:17 114:9 121:6.14 122:21 153:15 186:14,15 units (2) 114:13 121:5 university (1) 104:3 unless (2) 121:9 164:7 unlikely (1) 190:12 unofficial (2) 81:10 82:7 unpick (1) 37:3

unpicking (1) 140:1

unsure (1) 94:18

until (19) 13:19 71:18 78:6.9 100-25 103-22 104-11 107:8 114:7 118:8 137:12 155:8 156:7 158:14 161:19 163:2 177:20 184:22 192:10 untrained (1) 52:22 unusual (2) 17:1 39:17 update (7) 21:25 22:1,13 27:9 36:2 162:17 175:11 updated (3) 83:15 119:23 124:20 undates (2) 55:17 56:4 upgrade (1) 137:9 upon (28) 12:23 13:14 27:2 34:9 40:23 51:20 52:22 54:1 63:6 81:1 82:12 84:21 85:15 90:11 92:24 94:6 98-12 99-13 110-20 117-8 120:15 129:5 140:16 153:3 154:17 172:8 185:22 190:22 upsetting (1) 16:11 urgent (3) 147:9,12 167:25 used (12) 61:6 81:11 82:2 135:17 139:1,2,3 156:17 162:22 165:5 168:21 177-23 useful (3) 161:15,16 173:16 usher (3) 50:11 97:21 190:9 using (4) 17:12 29:16 60:16 96:13 usual (1) 39:16 utilise (1) 58:6 utilising (1) 92:17 utility (1) 161:14

validate (1) 110:4 variety (1) 92:3 various (8) 41:15.18.24 42:3 46:9 55:17 147:14 163:14 venue (1) 67:17 verbal (1) 35:1 verbally (1) 9:5 version (2) 169:5,10 via (5) 23:3 27:13 36:7 56:16 74:13 views (3) 95:5,6,16 visibility (3) 84:11 93:13 113:22 visible (4) 83:6 113:24 135:20 136:6 visited (1) 58:2 visual (1) 168:19 vivid (1) 46:9 vocal (1) 117:16 voice (3) 1:22.25 101:24 volume (2) 45:6 52:23 voluntary (1) 83:18 volunteer (2) 62:6 115:5 volunteers (13) 36:23 40:24 41:2.2 54:21.25 58:8 61:9.13 92:22.23 109:9.11 vulnerable (1) 58:1

valid (3) 91:21,22 92:20

w11 (2) 33:15 34:4 wait (2) 13:10 19:13 waited (1) 94:20 waiting (1) 46:7 wake (1) 94:23 walk (2) 167:1 173:13 walked (3) 139:13 146:8 151:9 walking (1) 42:16 walkway (1) 78:15 walkways (1) 77:3 wall (1) 189:6 wanting (4) 42:2 113:8 114:11,15 wants (1) 117:17

wasnt (49) 19:12 20:16

30:16.17 41:22 44:4

48:3.21 49:7.8 51:5 55:1.13 62:22 75:25 79:18 80:8.16 89:17.22 95:20 96:19 111:13 113:24 117:25 125:7 128:3 133:8 134:19 136:14 137:12 138:14.15 144:5 146:19 149:2 150:1 155:10 156:4 161:19 165:6 175:13 176:13 177:20 179:4 184:12.20 187:13 189:3 waste (2) 115:10 179:18 watch (1) 71:18 watched (2) 60:21 137:12 watching (1) 97:3 67:15 86:8.14.19 88:20 95.5 105.19 111.12 116.1 117:19 126:24 127:10

water (2) 78:3,4 way (29) 33:3,24 59:8 61:17 130:15 139:18 149:22,22 156:11,12,16 164:8 166:15 169:21 172:16 176:10 183:11 ways (3) 87:15 92:15 106:22

weakness (1) 28:11 website (2) 58:4 83:25 wed (4) 71:2 119:17 140:13 173:24 week (4) 87:5 95:19 191:24

192:7 weekend (1) 44:17 weeks (2) 44:6 137:7 welcome (1) 1:3 welfare (2) 167:23 169:2 wellssic (1) 72:23 welltrained (1) 148:11 went (16) 38:24 46:4 61:9 78:1 108:23 113:16.19 118:12 137:17 141:12,19 144:8 146:13 152:24

175:6,7 verent (20) 18:20 62:25 69:20 71:1 85:5 87:5 113:14 119:16 123:9 128:4 143:16,16 144:20 146:24 175:2 180:19 181:8 189:5,7,10

westminster (5) 54:17 55:4 175:15 184:11,16 westway (30) 36:5 60:15 61:6.10 62:9.21 63:6.9.15 64:15 68:7 81:22 82:16 95:12,14,18,20,21,23 161:19,21 162:2,14,22 167:6 169:17,18 170:2,3,6 weve (44) 5:13,17 8:10 14:17 26:20 30:18 35:12

40:2 41:15 42:23 48:8

54:11 60:19 64:23.23 70:11 78:13 81:1 82:11 84:22.23 87:4 100:11 105:8 109:20 115:20 118:2,3 124:5,14,19 132:3 135:12 137:7 139:19 146:8 147-4 150-13 151-9 154-17 156:8 169:9 171:10 183:12 whats (9) 68:23 95:16 129:24 130:9 163:17 164:9 173:13.14 181:13

whenever (1) 114:21 whereas (3) 105:15,20 176-14 whilst (9) 42:20 51:24 60:4 79:25 103:20 157:1 172:23 183:1 186:14

whiteboard (2) 134:20 141:17 whiteboards (1) 39:12 whole (6) 41:23 95:3 107:6 114:18 172:16 176:21 wholly (1) 53:22 whom (2) 69:7,17

whomever (2) 59:13,19 whos (4) 99:25 130:18 181:13,14

whose (1) 153:11 wider (2) 114:17 124:25 willing (3) 114:25 115:2 123:9 wish (1) 64:6 wished (1) 75:19 withdrew (2) 100:23 191:15 witness (28) 1:15 2:14,25 3:8,23 50:9,19,24 51:2,11 97:17.19 100:18.21.23.25 102:15 15 21 159:18 160:2 177:4 190:4.7 191:11.13.15 192:1 witnesses (4) 1:21 41:7 50:6 101:22 wonder (5) 50:20 60:18 63:23 80:20 90:19 vont (3) 48:25 74:22 102:5

work (29) 4:7 8:14 13:24.25 15:21 17:11.14.14 31:5 40:24 44:6 45:6 69:25 70:1 88:20,22 90:7 94:20 106:13 107:8 109:17 114:20,22 115:10,12 117:22 135:25 154:9 186:23

vorked (10) 76:18 84:16 104-23 106-22 114-14 172:9,12 178:1 179:1 187:10 worker (1) 69:24

workers (2) 47:7 54:9 working (24) 11:4 55:12 61:24 70:24 71:16 72:5 82-18 83-5 85-3 92:13.15.17 104:15 105:8,9,10 106:14 115:7,16 118:19 144:4 154:20 155:15 156:23

works (1) 165:8 worry (1) 107:16 worse (1) 119:6 worth (1) 185:10 wouldnt (6) 38:15 76:1 109:19 159:5 161:6 181:10

writ (1) 142:15 writing (4) 23:14 63:25 86:24 134:20 written (6) 28:16 87:24 122:17 141:17 189:6,9

wrong (6) 30:17 105:21 114:24 117:19 165:6 175:16 wrote (4) 29:21 120:7,8

189:9

yeah (63) 5:23 9:1 12:7 31:23 32:21 57:14 71:19 72:1 75:1 77:24 81:21 84:6 85:13 106:12 109:13 111:10,23 112:3,24 114-4 12 118-6 25 123:14.17.17 125:14.17 126:9 132:14,20 133:2.5.22 134:1.1.3.16 135:1.21 145:15.18.18 150:25 152:13 157:12,19,21 158:5,7,11 160:19,23 161:1 166:17 167:7 168:14 169:8 182:17,19 183:6 184:6 185-23 year (6) 104:9 106:9 114:8 119:23,25 122:24 years (4) 31:13 104:15

116:21 140:10 vesterday (10) 20:17 38:4,19 60:19,21 87:11 169:14,22 183-21 187-16

yet (3) 146:10 172:4 182:15 youd (4) 32:6 38:17 98:15 135:17

youll (3) 17:2 18:14 174:3 youre (46) 16:4,14 23:24 29:3.7.10 31:22 50:8 60:20

tired (1) 187:6

79:9

tmo (5) 55:22 77:2,11 78:14

tmo0086999010 (1) 79:8

tmo008699909 (1) 77:11

68:18 73:17 81:20 93:2 100:20 109:25 111:21 112:22 121:10.11.11.11.12 122:3 130:17.21 131:12 145:6 149:7 157:13 159:16 160:18 166:22,25 174:2,4 176:17,24 181:22,23 183:15 185:13,14,15 188:10 189:13 191:12 yourself (7) 1:14 29:23 38:7 77:13 101:13 121:12 176:23 vouve (41) 11:9 12:20 18:19 22:12 28:23 29:2,6,7 39:25 52:22 60:13 84:21 87:11 90:11 91:20 95:6 98:18 106:10 113:5 115:20 119:3.18 121:3 122:18 123-23 124-24 125-23 130:4 131:9.9 142:23 155:22 164:7 166:7,17 169:21 172:7 181:3 185:9,11,12

zephyr (4) 57:17,18,19 83:12

0220 (1) 14:1 0221 (1) 15:6 0438 (1) 16:13 0508 (1) 72:19 **0520 (2)** 131:16 186:8 **0550 (2)** 131:19 132:11 **0630 (1)** 23:18 **0810 (1)** 141:3 **0830 (3)** 42:25 45:19 147:3

1 (9) 80:23 122:9 153:17 154:25 155:14 158:14 162:6 193:3,5 10 (14) 24:18 66:13 67:9 151:3,19,20 152:15 153:4 163:16,18 164:14 191:24 192:7,10 100 (4) 60:22 101:4 119:16 155:20 1000 (2) 1:2 24:6 101 (3) 62:2 193:7,9 103 (1) 56:15 1030 (1) 155:24 **1040 (1)** 154:20 **105 (1)** 90:15 11 (16) 63:19 64:4 65:7 143:1 149:15 160:10,13 161:2.4.12.18.20 162:25 173:5 178:9 180:15 11001130 (1) 172:12 1100middayish (1) 63:20 **1120 (1)** 50:14 **1121 (1)** 83:12 1135 (3) 50:5,13,16 118 (1) 155:23 12 (3) 33:12 102:23 110:8 1217 (1) 44:17 **1230 (2)** 66:13 67:9 **1249 (1)** 98:2 1255 (3) 97:15,24 98:4 12hour (1) 185:15 13 (4) 3:2 93:5 103:6 167:11 1318 (2) 155:5.8 14 (48) 2:19 11:17,21 12:9,15,25 13:12 23:22 24:5 27:3 34:7 37:20 40:13 49:17,22 51:17 52:6,25 54:2,13 55:18 56:24 58:23 59:17 60:4 63:11 64:12.22 65:25 69:11 70:11.20 81:2

1400 (1) 170:12 149 (2) 142:18,20 14th (13) 49:5,14 51:20 53:2 56:11 63:17 65:8 67:9 96:20 120:6 157:8 161:13 170:10

15 (38) 54:15 68:14 72:2 74:18 76:7,16 77:4,15 78:12,21 80:10 81:3,17 82:7 83:12 84:11,13,23 95:7 98:16.20 99:21 134:16 157:18 159:1 168:18 169:25 172:21 173:3,6 174:19,22 176:3 177:5,22 178:3 182:22

184:5 **1530 (4)** 67:13,24 80:22 81:17

15th (10) 53:3 73:16 74:5 157:8 161:14 170:10 177:19 178:10 182:9 184:12 **16 (11)** 14:18 27:2 54:15

60:4 77:4 84:16 99:21 125:24 170:1 184:4,18 **1615 (1)** 58:10 1641 (1) 58:12 16th (1) 170:10 17 (3) 44:16 102:22 131:19 17th (1) 184:20 **18 (2)** 27:2 105:4

19 (2) 15:10 103:6

1pz (1) 33:15

2 (10) 33:17 56:17 84:19 100:25 101:3 138:1 145:3 148:16 164:11 170:12

20 (1) 134:16 200 (1) 101:6 2002 (1) 4:1 2010 (2) 103:21 104:7 2012 (2) 108:12 109:7 2013 (5) 118:8,9,18 120:4,8 2014 (6) 4:4 5:5 118:14,18 166:10 168:11

2014sic (1) 7:5 **2015 (8)** 5:11,25 6:9,16 112:7 122:12 123:11,21 2016 (11) 107:25 111:9 118:12 119:3 120:23 122:3 123:10 124:10.12.23 125:6 2017 (17) 6:20 7:3,9,10

11:11,17,21 23:22 103:22 104:11 106:18,19 109:11 112:7 120:4 123:24 143:8 2018 (2) 137:22 157:13 2019 (1) 102:22 2020 (2) 2:24 103:6

2021 (1) 3:7 2022 (2) 1:1 192:11 21 (1) 141:1 221 (2) 8:22 9:4 **222 (2)** 9:21 10:11 23 (1) 137:22 24 (9) 16:23 21:5 22:10

23:20 25:24 26:3 68:24 96:23 170:17 24hour (1) 188:11 **25 (1)** 108:16 26 (1) 2:24 **28 (2)** 1:1 2:18 2pm (1) 157:7

3 (17) 3:7 13:1 64:14,19 65:7,16 70:14 82:9 83:2 90:22 122:9 128:18 151:21 160:10,15,20 192:11 30 (1) 188:19 310am (1) 14:24 315 (1) 159:22 33 (3) 45:18 121:18 185:9 **330 (8)** 16:8 67:13 76:7,16

81:17 159:16.21.24

330345 (1) 15:14 **35 (1)** 33:16 **36 (1)** 167:15 37 (1) 179:22 38 (1) 51:21 39 (2) 54:1 64:2

4 (2) 128:18 157:2 412 (1) 190:15 420 (3) 190:3,11,17 **423 (1)** 192:9 43 (1) 72:6 438 (2) 16:17,18 44 (1) 75:8 45 (2) 77:12,14

48 (1) 78:19

5 (3) 3:9 31:19 90:23 128:22

51 (5) 23:16 91:25 92:10.22 **52 (2)** 91:3 185:25 **520 (2)** 125:21 127:21 **525 (1)** 19:8 **53 (1)** 186:13 **530 (1)** 48:1 545 (1) 172:14 55 (1) 91:25 **56 (1)** 92:11 **59 (1)** 85:18 6 (8) 19:14 38:3 44:4 68:3 69:2 103:18,21 133:15 **615 (1)** 57:23 62 (2) 86:4 87:17 **630 (16)** 21:3,9,13,18,24 24:14,15 27:7 31:18 32:4.16.17 35:13 47:19.20 172:19 **7 (3)** 21:3 34:22,22 70 (1) 46:23 700 (1) 21:13 701 (1) 34:23 720 (3) 133:25 134:6 135:9 720ish (1) 134:1 730 (2) 35:25 42:23 7308 (1) 37:8 8 (8) 42:24 70:13 74:18,23 80:9 122:3 126:10 179:24 **800 (3)** 76:10,23 126:6 **830 (7)** 32:17 43:16 47:2 140:22 144:18 146:18 149-14 **8pm (1)** 78:21 **9 (2)** 8:21 70:13 91 (2) 63:24 64:10 930 (1) 151:3

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

84:23 96:14 99:21

125:12,21 135:11 137:15

142:5 143:8 149:11 155:8

157:15 166:9 169:25